

**Kima Pwaha Gaaha Waniha
Matiyuhho Jipatipaisihaare
Kimandi Matiyuhomi
Utipimandapi Pwaha
Nesipihaare**

Kimandi utipimandi Matiyuhho ko sawahomi ishiya Judaahiyaapi jipatipiyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Windi otihimetanhi Nyangi Nyainjatitandi Autaahaathiho Namihainjiho napitaise tiwo. Kopi pwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwami pwaha Girikhaara Kiraisihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiyhiya awaisawhiya ko Mesaiyaaho napitandihiretapi windi mohopo. Ami nehi ishiya awaisawhiya kiyai iwinjatohiyhiya siyohitmandapi yaiwimawaayopo. Aihisandi kandapi Matiyuhho satati Jisaasiho so akitinhi Mesaiyaaho Kinjo Autaahaathiho Namihainjihore undati nunjitandi jipatipiyataise. Iyati Autaahaathiho Mesaiyaaho napitandihandapi pwaha jhi timanati katiwaiwa ko napindimanda neti akiwaiwemataise tati jipatipiyataise. Ahi Autaahaathiho komi ishiya neti naasiyaahemati Mesaiyaaho, Daawitihomi satihomihetapi winjatataise tati jipatipiyataise. Matiyuhho komi pwaha kimo utipimoaathi jipatipiyataati nyahi Anaatihyaani pwaatohirihireti nine tati ami

nyaho tati ami Jisaasiho n̄ngisi sanisataise ami nyahi komi Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaanangi sanyatataase tati t̄it̄ih̄i p̄wandaase. Iyati ko sawaho neti noaasanati nehi utaaho womatiyati w̄indi p̄waamaatise.

Matiyuhomi P̄w̄iha Nap̄imas̄haare

Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaapuni ami ko Noaipas̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄iha (1:1–2:23)

Jon̄ho Is̄hiyai Bwaawusis̄ho P̄w̄iha Ausaas̄it̄ih̄andap̄iha (3:1–12)

Jisaasiho Waapoho Neti ami Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iri koai Nunjes̄it̄ih̄andap̄iha (3:13–4:11)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati P̄w̄iha Ausaas̄it̄ih̄andap̄iha (4:12–18:25)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄ih̄i Naint̄ih̄andap̄iha (19:1–20:34)

Jisaasihomi Saarareh̄iri Ipot̄ih̄ire: Ko p̄w̄iha neti napwind̄ih̄andap̄iha (21:1–27:66)

Jisaasiho Asohoematind̄ih̄andap̄iha (28:1–20)

K̄imaiwa Amb̄imaiwa Jisasi K̄iraisihomi Saisatoyaami Amb̄ihaiwe

(Ruk̄iho 3:23–38)

¹ K̄imiya Jisasi K̄iraisihomi saisatoyaare. Iy-ataati Jisaasiho so Daawit̄ihomi j̄it̄ip̄at̄i napipate-
tap̄i noaipahore. Aih̄i ami Daawit̄iho soaisangi Ab̄iraaham̄ihomi j̄it̄ip̄at̄i napipatetap̄i noaipahore.

² Aih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho so Aisaak̄ihomi sap̄ihore. Aih̄i Aisaak̄iho so Jekop̄ihomi sap̄ihore. Aih̄i Jekop̄iho so Judaahomuni komi saingo saahoyaamuni sap̄ihore.

Judaahiyaai winjaawi bimaami nap>wi ipotaataatho iwinja bimih*i* is*i*hiya Babiron*i*hiya nap>wi Judaahiyaami aunah*i*pati niyap*i* tip*i* numwaasi kaan*i*hi wapi*i*hi nuwi yap*i*pati Babiron*i*handa napuhohurandaise.

¹² Aih*i* Is*i*raher*i*hiya Babiron*i*handa napw*i*t*w*i bimohuraap*i* is*i*hiya siya saiwi namoyaati*m*i nowaayopo.

Namoyaati*m*i nowaawi Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaar*i*tiyer*i*homi sap*i*hoematataise.

Aih*i* Siyaar*i*tiyer*i*ho so Serapaper*i*homi sap*i*hore.

¹³ Aih*i* Serapaper*i*ho so Abaiyaati*m*i sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Abaiyaati*m*ho so Eraiyakim*i*homi Sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Eraiyakim*i*ho so Asor*i*homi (Esor*i*homi) sap*i*hore.

¹⁴ Aih*i* Asor*i*ho so Satok*i*homi sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Satok*i*ho so Akim*i*homi (Ekim*i*homi) sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Akim*i*ho so Eraiyaati*m*i sap*i*hore.

¹⁵ Aih*i* Eraiyaati*m*ho Eriyeser*i*homi sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Eriyeser*i*ho so Matan*i*homi sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Matan*i*ho so Jekop*i*homi sap*i*hore.

¹⁶ Aih*i* Jekop*i*ho so Josep*i*homi sap*i*hore.

Aih*i* Josep*i*ho so Mariyaahaatami war*i*hore. Aih*i* Mariyaahaati

Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaan*i* kop*i* Is*i*hiyai Jap*i*hi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ah*i*wis*i*hore taati amb*i*hi*t*ihaato.

¹⁷ Aih*i* Abiraaham*i*hoap*i*hap*i* is*i*hiya sapiyauni mwaayauni ikwi maind*i*mwit*i*hi

auh+rami+ mur+tihi+ mur+tihi+ 14 kaiwi+
 siyahaiwaara namoyaati+mi+ nap+wi+
 Daawit+hoap+hi+ noaipawaayopo. Aih+ ami+
 Daawit+hoap+hap+ sapiyauni+ mwaayauni+
 ikwi+ maindi+mw+tihi+ auh+rami+ mur+tihi+
 mur+ti+haiwaara 14 kaiwi+ namoyati+mi+ nasauhi+
 isi+hiya Babiron+hiya Is+raher+hiyai tip+
 numwaasi nuwi+ Babiron+handa napuhauhi+
 napw+tohura noaipawaayopo. Aih+ ami+
 sura napw+ti+wi+ bimohuraapi+ sapiyauni+ ami+
 mwaayauni+ ikwi+ maindi+mw+tihi+ auh+rami+
 mur+tihi+ mur+ti+haiwaara 14 kaiwi+ namoyaati+mi+
 nap+wi+ K+raisiho Isi+hiyai Jap+hi+ Numwaitandi+
 Autaahaati+ho Ah+wis+ho noaipasurandaise.

*K+ma Pi+wi+ma Mariyaahaati+ Jisas+ K+raisihoai
 Namwind+handap+haare
 (Rukiho 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Jisas+ K+raisiho noaipasiti+handap+ pi+wi+ha
 siyate. Jisaasihomi+ sanaati+ Mariyaahaati+
 apwaimaamaati+ti+hura Josep+hoai namaati+to
 ti+wi+ aim+ kati+wosauhi+haate. Aih+ kaati+
 Mariyaahaati+ sang+ Josep+hoaisati+ nanoti+
 nehi+ bindataahandi+ kandi+ Autaahaati+homi+
 Iti+pi+horaahi+ kaati+ aim+ gwi+s+indaise. ¹⁹ Aih+
 kaatami+ war+ho Josep+ho sandap+ mmonataati+
 ami+ utaaho gaahosi+ Mariyaahaati+ maw+handi+
 namunyati+ b+ipi+ noaasati+ kaatis+i+ni+hi+ namaitotati+
 gw+inyaataise. Aih+ Josep+ho Mariyaahaati+
 b+ipi+ namaitotati+ taati+ siyati+ gw+inyaataise.
²⁰ Gw+inyaas+hi+ yapepataahi+ Autaahaati+homi+
 enjer+ho ot+pi+pat+ho yam+hapataati+hi+ bimisi+ho
 nehi+ koai wo Josep+hoap+hi+ noipati+ koai
 saundataase. “Josepo Daawit+homi+honje,

kinyi Mariyaahaatapi neti wimiraitaano tipii windi gumunyaape. Aimbii atime. Kimonji metimonji gwisahaatiihii aima kipwindingonyimonji Autaahaatihomii Itipiiho kipotosihihonje. ²¹ Isi Mariyaahaatii maaha woho namwitaase. Namwonihii ko noaipatii komii isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwati japiihii numwaitandihosii kinyi kiretii saundipii Jisaasihoe tipii ambihunde,” undatii kaundataase.

²² Simaiwa siyatii noaipasitii mandii jihura Autaahaatihomii piwiiha atisatii netii ausaasihoi Awaisiiho netii giwunyaasiihii piwiiha wa katisiiha akaaha titiihii noaipaitandii sandii kiyataase. Aihii Autaahaatihomii piwiiha atisatii netii ausaasihoi piwiiha wa sata kandaase.

²³ “Atime apwaimaamaatii waatii wohoaisatii windi namohaatii gwisitatii maaha woho wo namwitaase. Namwonihii kiya Imaanuheriihoe tiwii ambihiiitaapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 7:14

tatii Autaahaatihomii piwiiha atisatii netii ausaasihoi katatii ahaisiihaare. Iyataatii satii ambiihitamii tanyaahaarii, “Autaahaatiiho nyangisatindaise,” tawaawii “Imaanuheriihoe,” tawaatopo.

²⁴ Aihii Josepiiho nanomatatii nepatii Autaahaatihomii enjeriiho otiiipatiiho yamiihapataatiihii bimisiiho nehii koai wo kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji titiihii kiyataase. Titiihii kiyatii Josepiiho komii apwaataatii numwaataase. ²⁵ Siyatii numwaataahandii kandii Josepiiho kaatisatii windi maasii dahomaise. Nehii koai yandiihii bimaami notii kaatii maaha namwiihiihurandaise. Siyatii kaatii maaha woho

namwih+ Josep+ho amb+pati Jisaasihoe tati
amb+pati nusoasataise.

2

Kima P+wima Is+hiya Ip+ho
Noaipas+p+p+hap+hiya Nap+w+ Jisaasihoi
Usohoh+thandap+haare

¹ Aih+ sura Erot+ho awais+hoematati+ bimih+
Mariyaahaati+ Jisaasihoi P+ropinj+hand+
Judiyaahandami+ aunah+pati Bet+rehem+hand
namotaise. Aim+ namot+ bimih+hura

is+hiya usa ip+ho noaipas+p+p+hap+hiya
kaumbwaati+ noipati+ t+hoas+h+ mmon+w+
nep+ aw+tohiy+hiya (am+ kaumbwaati+
asaamaati+ waati+ noipati+ t+hoas+h+
iwinjamapi) Jerusarem+hand
nasawaayopo.

² Nap+w+ kiya satawaatopo, “Met+honj+ wonj+
k+imb+h+ noaipasonyonj+ sonj+ Judaahiyaami+
awais+hoematitand+hos+ maahap+he

kaumbwaati+ waati+ konjap+ noaipase tati+ nany-
isisaamaati+ mihap+h+ ip+ho noaipas+p+p+hap+
nyah+ usonaamapi+ iwinjawaatewainjam+
nasahaayono konjap+ atot+p+wesati+
gaapundaati+ mep+ autaahemwait+haawo,”
tawaatopo.

³ Sat+w+ katauh+ awais+ho Erot+ho
p+w+ha atisataati+ sata gw+nyaataise wo
awais+ho wan+ho nisi+ aunah+pati+ nanaitaiso
tati+ aungwohand+ yayataise. Aih+ is+hiya

Jerusarem+hand
aahiyaisangi Erot+homataiw+
aungwohand+ yaiw+mawaayopo.

⁴ Aih+ awais+ho
Erot+ho namati+ p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+
nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaati+hoai
d+puman+thohiy+hiyaami+ awaisaw+hiya

p̄risihiyaisun̄i am̄i is̄hiya usa w̄in̄hap̄pa kat̄iwun̄johiȳhiyaisun̄i numwaat̄i ahoyataise. Numwaat̄i ahoyat̄i kiyais̄i sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Is̄hiyai Jap̄h̄i Numwaat̄i Iwinjat̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho ah̄iwis̄iho aunah̄ipati maah̄iw̄ita noaipaitaise?” tat̄i kiyai nunjenataise.
⁵ Nunjes̄ih̄i kiya sat̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo, “K̄imat̄i yap̄ipati Judiyaahandam̄i aunah̄ipati Bet̄irehem̄ihanda noaipaitaise. Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaas̄iho p̄ropet̄iho wo p̄w̄iha wa satat̄i j̄ipatīpiyat̄i ahais̄ihaare.

⁶ ‘Sah̄i yap̄ipati Judiyaahandam̄i aunah̄ipati Bet̄irehem̄ihanda bimohiȳhiyaate sam̄i aunah̄ipati gw̄iharaahat̄indaahand̄i kand̄i kat̄i kap̄hata autaah̄it̄itaise. O am̄i apaap̄imaato am̄i sam̄ihat̄ihap̄i awais̄iho wo noipatī nis̄i is̄hiya Is̄raher̄hiyai iwinjaat̄i bim̄itaise,’ *Maikaaho 5:2*

tat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaas̄iho katat̄i ahais̄ihaare,”

und̄iw̄i Erot̄ihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁷ Aih̄i awais̄iho Erot̄iho b̄ipi noaasa is̄hiya ip̄iho noaipas̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄hiyai gaatat̄i numwaat̄i kaumbwaatap̄i maah̄iwuraan̄ih̄i noaipas̄ih̄i mmonawaayopo? Undat̄i nunjenataise.

⁸ Nunjes̄ih̄i kiya wihoaan̄iha kaundauh̄i am̄i ko kiyai jaiw̄ita saundataase. “N̄ingimaaw̄i nund̄i kop̄i gaapund̄it̄i mep̄i autaahemwaitaano. Is̄i sah̄i nuw̄i baiw̄i sonj̄i metonjap̄i daap̄i mmon̄iw̄i kaiw̄ise. Aiw̄i sonj̄i metonji daap̄i uson̄iw̄imap̄i n̄ingi nap̄iw̄i kand̄itaat̄iwe,” undat̄i kiyai Bet̄irehem̄ihandaahap̄i natausaasataise.

9 Natausaasihi kiya nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi kaumbwaati mihapihi ipiho noaipasipipihii usonihohaamaati kaati usonawaayopo. Aihii kaati kaumbwaati kiyaami jihii naihi iwinjapepinjami numbwiwi kaati kaumbwaati notii metihonjii nanototimbipihii namihataise. 10 Siyati kaumbwaati namotii metihonjii nanototimbipihii notii namihaaasihii kiya kaumbwaati usonawaawi aungwohandi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo.

11 Aihii kiya anajjii mihatihii nandaapi metihonjisunii sanaati Mariyaahaatisunii usonawaayopo. Usoniwi kapihii atotipiwesawi bindawaawi metihonjii mepii autaahiwawawaayopo. Aiwii kiyaami ikihii naahepihaahapi wapa nawiho awaisihotahapa anaahipipa gorihandunii ami wapa biyati waamainjotahaiwa tausotipati samenaihiramatiyahapa ami wapa waahuniho tapaipihomatiyahapa niyaapi Jisaasihoai nunyawaayopo. 12 Aihii yapepataahi Autaahaathiho kiyaisii Erotihoenda japihi namuwise undati kaundataase. Kaundihii kiya namapi kiyaami anjipipihapi japihi daihira niyohirihira namihaapi wira nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Josephiho Mariyaahaatisunii
Jisaasihoaisunii Numwaasi Yanihimati
Isipihandaahapi Naindhandapahaare*

13 Aihii isihiya ipiho noaipasipipihapihiya aimii niyauhi Autaahaathihomii enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihii bimisiho nehii koai wo yapepataahi Josephihoapihi noaipati

saundataase: “Kinyi keti dosis metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasisi yanhi mapi yapipati witi Isipihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi bimambipi niwahonini kahitisanihura japihi napitaapo ami Erotiho metihonji tiwitandi daitaiso,” undataase. ¹⁴ Aih Josephiho atisati dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni apatih numwaasi yanhi mati kaanhi Isipihandaahapi notaise. ¹⁵ Siyati Josephiho noti Isipihanda bimaami noti Erotiho napwisurandaise. Aih Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwaha jihura komi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha ka akaaha titih noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihoh sandaase,

“Nisi Maasihho Isipihanda bimih nini gandi japihi numwaataayo,” *Oseyaaoh 11:1*
tati katisiha akaaha noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Erotiho Katih Metihonyai Tingaatihaisahiya Tiwohitihandapihare

¹⁶ Aih isihya ipiho noaipasipihapihiya Erotihoai jaiwundohitihandapi koai apipaahi apousataise. Apowih namati ko tingaatihaisahiyai natausaasih kiya nuwi Betirehemihandaahun aunahpihaiwa kapihi deti ahetiwaiwaraahun metihonya wohonya kinaungwiha yatiwaapihapi yatih tahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyati Erotiho ipiho noaipasipihapihiyai nunjesih kaumbwaati noaipasuraapi kinaungwiha siyati aimi sanotaiso tati gwinyaataati ko sandi kiyataise.

¹⁷ Aih piwaha wa Autaahaatihoh komi piwaha

atisa neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati sa piwa sata kandaase.

18 “Maaraho asipaiwi aungwohandi gohithandami nunaaha aunahipati Ramaahanda noaipasithi ishiya atisawaayopo. Sandi Reserhaati kaatami metihonya konyaanithi napopi apipaahonya owetauhi gotaasi kaatisi ishiya windi nepi napaisaatumaamaitaapo,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:15*

tati Autaahaathomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaahomi maahomwaanjapi katisihaare.

Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaayaatih Metihonjithi Japithi Nasothandapithaare

19 Aih i potihura Erotiho aimi napwih i Sipihanda Autaahaathomi enjeriho otipipatho yamihapataath i bimisih o wo nasati Josepihoapithi noipati yapepataahi Josepihoai saundataase. 20 “Ishiya metihonji tiwitaatiwiyohiyihiya aimi napopo. Ishi kinyi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi dosi naiwise,” undataase. 21 Aih Josepiho atisa dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi japithi nasataise. 22 Nasati Akeriyaasihopi sapih o Erotihomi aunahipati neti Judiyaahanda awaisihoematati jaati bindataise tauhi Josepiho atisataati namati kapithi naitandi yayataise. Yaihi Autaahaatho yapepataahi piwaha jhaati Josepihoai kaundihi namati Josepiho kindari numwaasi yapipati

Piropinjihandi Garirihandaahapi niyataise. ²³ Niyati yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi maipihonji Nasaretihando tiwi ambihitohipata bindataise. Iyataati isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya jihura piwaha satwi katohiha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopi satawaatopo: “Ko *Nasaretihandaaahapihore, tiwi ambihititaapo,*” *tiwi kiya katawaatopo.*

3

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoni Piwaha Ausaasitihandapihare

(Maakihoni 1:2-8; Rukihoni 3:1-18; Jonihoni 1:19-28)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho Nasaretihandani aimi gwinyanati bimisura Joniho Isihiyai Baawusitandihoni noaipataise. Noaipati Judiyaahandami yapipati ipati iwawirihoni owehapihini bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha sata ausaati isihiyai saundataase. ² “Sahi sami maipihaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoni napiwise ami Autaahaatihoni isihiyaani nahatiyaanangi osamati nyainjaati bimitandihura aimi nasati detindaiso,” tati piwaha ausaataise. ³ Iyataati Joniho so jihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihoni Aisaiyaahomihetapi Autaahaatihoni katisihore. Iyataati Autaahaatihoni Aisaiyaahomihetapi satati kandaase:

“Isihiya iwawirihoni owehapihapi utaaho wo piwaha satati gandaase. ‘Awaisihopi daihira daawupwi titihpumapise. Titihpumapi baiwise’ ” *Aisaiyaahoni 40:3*

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

⁴ Joniho so maasapiho kamerihandami atiha gwiniwiha niyohore. Niyoti yamepati komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. Iyati ko nandapa nainjipipa tapaatipihouni ipataatihapi apipaami mwaahouni nanataise. ⁵ Aihisura ishiya Jerusaremihandaaahapihiyauni ami yapipati Judiyaahandaahapihiyauni ami aunahipihaiwa kapihi waapihaati Joritaanihaatainapihiyauni nuwi Jonihoapihi noaipawaayopo.

⁶ Jonihoapihi noaipapi kiyaami maipihaiwa ausaapi nemihauhi Joniho kiyaisi waapihaati Joritaanihaata baawusataise.

⁷ Aihisishiya taahiyihiya Parisihiyauni ami Satiyusihiyauni waapoho naitaatwi nasauhi Joniho kiyai usonataise.* Aihis Joniho kiyai usonataati ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahi akwiraniho tataapwinihom mwaayaatisi sapi Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi nemapi yanihimaitihaawo tiwi sandi sahi kaitaawi owetise. ⁸ Isi sahi saiwi satiwu, 'Nyahi nyami maipihaiwa aimi namawaati akitihihi nepemaitaati Autaahaatihoenda aimi akitihihi nasihaayo,' tiwi ishiyai nunjawi akipipa kaiwi tithi daiwuse. ⁹ Isi sahi sami maarihoatihapi satiwu, 'Nyahi Abiraahamihom mwaayaan maatiyaani

* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihom winihapipa nga japepihiriwi ami ishiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Aihis Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihom winihapipa windi baiwi minjapepihiriwi ami ishiya napohiyihiya windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare.

saisatoyaanisi Autaahaatihomihyaane. Isi Autaahaatiho nga nyangi nehi nanihiyati nanyamaitaise,' maatiwise ami sahihimetisi Autaahaatiho hi kimaiwa nawimaiwa neti nga Abiraahamihopi komi saisatoyemati kiyati ahaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati mwisiha ipatami tambipihi aimi ahondaise. Isi ipati nahatepi yandipihobi yati gaaho windi namingohonihi Autaahaatiho tibatati sisahaapihi thohaitaise,"† undati Joniho Parisihiyaisuni ami isihiya Satiyusihiyaisuni kaundataase. ¹¹ Iyati isihiya nahatiyaisi saundataase, "Nini sahi nepemaitotihandapi gwinyaataati sahi nepemaitotihandi nasisati nehi waapohoraahi baasusataayo. Isi ami utaaho nisi ipoti napsiho so Itipihobi Gaahoraahuni ami Itipihobi komi siha watipiharaahuni otihatise ma yutihi raahamatiyati nasamaasaitaise. Iyati ko ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Isi nini komi asuipati nehi otipipatiho kaipatamataindi nga nambindi niwusohaitandi awaisihonini gaahonini mahe. ¹² Iyati nisi ipoti napsiho isihiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi komi ikwiri timendaisi ami utaaho nandapa akipipa kipotaati maipihapa napipati nemasipatamatiyati kaitando. Nematihandapa akipipa anihandi nandapaapi animatindihandaapihi neti ahaitaise. Ahiyataati nandapa maipitihoni nemasipipa neti siha kaanihi namaayotati thisihaapihi thohaitaise. Isi ami sahi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoenda

† **3:10:** Isihiya Autaahaatihoai atihomaawiwi komi asimwaatitihoni pinamaayohiyihiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

nap+iwise ko sangi japihi nasamaito,” undati Joniho ishiya koenda nasohiyhiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Waapoho
Nesithandapahaare*

(Maakho 1:9-11; Rukho 3:21-22)

¹³ Aih+ suraanhi+ Jisaasiho Jonihomi+ ikwiraatapi+ waapoho naitotati+ Garirihanda namasi Jonihoap+hi+ nasati+ waapihaati+ Joritaan+haataini+ noaipataise. ¹⁴ Aih+ Joniho Jisaasihoai niwisapuwitotati+ saundataase. “Kinyi+ ningisi+ waapohora baanusitaap+si+ ami+ nini+ gisi+ baahusitandi+ kinyi+ nisenda napaapi+ napise?” undataase. ¹⁵ Undih+ Jisaasihom+ha saundataase. “Gaasi+ nini+ katohimumwaan+ji+ kamwaan+ji+ kinyi+ kaime. Ami+ siyaha kiyahaaw+ Autaahaat+ho titi+hi+ maaritati+ gwinyaasimumwaan+ji+ kaitihaawo,” undataase. Undih+ Joniho namati+ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan+ji+ kamwaan+ji+ kiyati+ Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

¹⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho oseteti+ waapoho nesi neh+haati+ notataise. Notati+ bitosi+hi+ yamihapati+ kop+ti+ tiwitawamataise. Tiwitawamas+hi+ ko jataise. Jataati+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itipi+ho koho dip+homatiyaho yamihapataat+hi+raap+ Jisaasihom+hasini+ nasataise. ¹⁷ Aih+ yamihapataat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho piw+ha wa sata kandaase. “Kimo nisi+ Maasi+hi+ho akohoe. Maasi+hi+hotih+ Koaisi+ nini+ maar+ho aungwohandi+ nunyati+ maar+ho koai+ wiwiti+hore,” tati+ piwandaase.

4

*Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai
Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Nemaitandi
Nunjesithandapahaare*

(Maakho 1:12-13; Rukho 4:1-13)

¹ Aih+ sura Bwaasirihiri+ Jisaasihoai nunjendotati+ Autaahaatihomi+ Itipih+o Gaaho numwaasi isihiya iw+wirih+o owehapihi+ notaise. ² Noti+ apatih+hi otapihaati+ nandapa onaayati+ namaanati+ bimaami+ naihi+ waatih+o wo napoti+ wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasih+hi asis+ha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawih+hi Jisaasihoai apipaahi+ aungwohand+hi jaumanamataise. ³ Aih+ Bwaasirihiri+ nasataise. Nasati+ Autaahaatihomi+ piw+ha nemasotati+ Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kiny+hi+ apipaahi+ akiti+nihi+ Autaahaatihomi+ mwaahon+itapaapaahi+ ye nin+hi+ kimikon+ne ti+pi+ n+ngi nep+hi+ nanisap+hi+ k+maiwa naw+maiwa noaipati+ nandapa b+ret+handimaton+hi+ kiny+hi+ nep+hi+ nandaapi+ kaunde,” undataase.

⁴ Undih+hi+ Jisaasihom+ha saundataase, “Owe! Ami+ Autaahaatihomi+ piw+ha sandaase. ‘Neh+hi+ nandapa b+ret+hand+hi+hi+ is+hiyai kiya asi+yaimati+w+hi+ bim+taati+w+hi+hand+hi+ w+nd+hi+ nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi+ piw+ha nahatewa kom+hi+ maahomwaan+q+pi+ katiwaiwa ati+w+hi+ nep+hi+ japepih+irauhi+ is+hiyai kiya asi+yaimati+w+hi+ bim+taati+w+hi+hand+hi+ nunyataise,’ ndaase,” undataase.

⁵ Saundati+ Jisaasiho+ kaundih+hi+ namati+ Bwaasirihiri+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunah+pati+ apipaahi+ awaipati+ Jerusarem+handaa+hap+hi+ notaise. Noti+ an+hi+ awaindi+handami+ mihaati+

niwaataati aundet+hoaasini ah+wisataise.
 6 Ah+wisatosati Bwaasir+ih+ri Jisaasihoai
 saundataase, “Kinyi ap+paahi ak+tin+hi
 Autaahaat+hom+ mwaahon+taapaapaahi
 kimas+nap+ mihaapi naapwaate. Ami
 Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha satati j+pat+pingdiso.

‘N+ni kinyapi nisi enjer+hiya ot+pi+pat+hiya
 yam+hapataat+hi bimohiy+hiyai
 nandusoaa+sisan+hi kiya kiyaami
 ikw+iraat+hi gi giwasai+hi naw+haara
 kinyi auh+ria sund+pi+hoaisangi wind+
 asund+musoaitaise,’ *Aun+ih+ih+ri 91:11-12;*
Win+hap+pa 8:3

tati piw+ha aim+ j+pat+pingdis+ naapwaate,” un-
 dataase.

7 Undih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha saundataase. “Au-
 taahaat+hom+ piw+ha wa sandaase.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awais+ho Autaahaat+hoai napitaise
 ti+pi namunjen+me,’ *Win+hap+pa 6:16*
 daase,” undataase.

8 Aih+ Bwaasir+ih+ri am+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi
 sis+ho wo ap+paahi utaar+hoaas+ni niyataise.
 Niyati autaah+ m+has+ni bitondaati isi+hiya
 kahatamat+ponjaw+hiyaami yap+pat+ aunah+pat+
 gaahaiwa nahatewa maar+ho dot+ am+
 amb+pati piw+ha gimunyaat+haiwa nahatewa
 gaamati nunjataise. 9 Nunjatosati Jisaasihoai
 saundataase, “Kinyi nisapi maar+nit+pi
 atot+pi+niwesapi mep+ autaahep+ni+masamaah+
 saiwa nahatewa gi nah+m+to am+ kaiwa kinyi
 jat+itaapo,” undataase.

10 Undih+ Jisaasiho Bwaasir+ih+ri saundataase.
 “Bwaasir+ih+ri+raje kinyi ahe. Kiran+in+hi

numbimape. Autaahaatihomî piwîha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kinyî kinyî Awaisîho Autaahaatîho naasoaisaahîhî nepî mepî autaahemape. Aimbî otîpîpatî naasohî komîhatîhîhî kawime,’ *Winîhapîpa 6:16*

tatî ahondaise,” tatî Jisaasiho Bwaasîrîhîri kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihî Bwaasîrîhîri Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîhiya usa napîwî Jisaasihoai andîtwiwawaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otîpîpatî Namasatî Kaindîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 1:14-15; Rukîho 4:14-15)

¹² Jisaasiho Jonîhopî atisataatî Jonîhoai Erotîho maipîhandî kaihî itîhundindîhandapî aimî isîpî nepî wîrapî napuhopo tauhî yapîpatî Garirihandaahapî notaise. ¹³ Iyataatî ko Jisaasiho Nasaretîhanda namasi notî yapîhaurî Sepîyuraanîhomîhiyaamîhataahunî Napîtaaraihomîhiyaamîhataahunî aunahîpa wîtî Kapaniyaamîhandamî detî durîhîri Garirihandainî ahetiîhata notî bindataise.

¹⁴ Aihî Autaahaatîhomî piwîha wa Komî piwîha atisa netî ausaasîho Aisaiyaahomî maahomwaanqapî katisîha Jisaasihomî otîpîpatî kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatî Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

¹⁵ “Yapîpatî Sepîyuraanîhomîhiyaamîhatamunî yapîpatî Napîtaaraihomîhiyaamîhataahî durîhîramîhihoaanî waapîhaatî Jorîtaanîhaatî nahaitîwî wîhinî mîhîhînunî amî Judaahiyaamî

dawaataati bimohiy+hiyaami yap+pati
 Garirihandami wihooan+hata noaipas+hi
 aimi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati
 isi+hiya napw+taat+w+handami
 as+hatind+handaat+hi bimohiy+hiyaap+hi
 nausainj+ti+handi aimi noaipataise.

- 16 Kap+hi isi+hiya as+hatind+handaat+hi bimo-
 hiy+hiya nausainj+ti+handi awaind+handi
 noaipas+hi aimi mmon+hoh+patamataiw+
 isi+hiya Judaahiyaami dawaap+pi+hiya
 Autaahaat+homi pi+w+ha ak+ti+ha
 at+homisohiy+hiya atiw+ mmon+w+
 naitaapo. Iyataati siya
 isiya napw+taat+w+handami
 as+hatind+handaat+hi bimohiy+hiyaap+hi
 nausainj+ti+handi aimi noaipataise,”
Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2

tati Aisaiyaaho katis+ha Jisaasiho kap+hi
 ot+pi+pati kiyati bindata akaahemataise.

*Jisaasiho Isi+hiya Mur+imuris+ Sah+ N+ngi Nanip-
 injaw+ise Undih+ Kiyai Koai N+wipinjawaayopo
 (Maak+ho 1:16-20; Ruk+ho 5:1-11)*

17 Aih+ suraapi Jisaasiho komi ot+pi+pati
 namasati pi+w+ha ausaataise. Ausaataati satati
 ausaataise, “Autaahaat+ho isi+hiyai iwinja
 bim+itand+hura aimi nasati det+indais+ sah+
 maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa namap+ nepemait+w+
 Autaahaat+hop+ gi+wunyaap+ise,” tati Jisaasiho
 pi+w+ha ausaataise.

18 Aih+ Jisaasiho dur+hi+ri Garirihandain+
 taati daim+ notaati utaahuri wuri saing+ho
 saaho bitos+hi usonataise. Kurami wom+
 amb+pati Saimon+hore. Iyataati komi amb+pati

witi Pitaahoe tiwi ambihitiwihore. Iyataati komi saingihomi ambipati Endiruhore. Iyataati suri utaasuri kurami otipipati araiho noaitaatimihati kaimi bindamaahure. Isi kuri taami durihiraatihai araihopi ikihitimasihit usonataise. ¹⁹ Aihit kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraahi nangi nanipinjai namise Autaahaatihomi isihiyaimatitawihiyai numwaitaatimi ninikaindisasitaano,” undataase. ²⁰ Undihit keti kuraanihit kuri kurami ikihit araihopihit namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

²¹ Aihit Jisaasiho kapihit namasi notit utaahurit wuri saaho saingihobimihit usonataise. Kurami ambipati Jemisiyit Joniyaare. Aihit kurami sapihit Jepetihore. Aihit kuritihit sapihit Jepetihotihit mausasi kopuhotit bindawa taawi kusasamit ikihit araiho nohohihititihemihauhiti Jisaasiho kurapit gandaase. ²² Aihit kuri keti komit pitwihait atimimait sapihohaisunit kopuhohaisunit namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

*Kima Pitwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kiyatit
Autaahaatihomiti Pitwihait Ausaatit Isihiyait
Timbipaisahiyait Titihiwisitihandapithaare
(Rukihoh 6:17-19)*

²³ Iyatit Jisaasiho yapipatit Garirihandamit aunahipatit nahatewaara daayatit kiyamit anaanit pitwihait ahojanohiwaiwaapihit nandaatit isihiyait Autaahaatihomiti pitwihait kataunjataise. Iyatit ko Autaahaatihohit isihiyait iwinjaatit bimindihandamiti pitwihait gaaha wanihait ausaatit kaundatit amit isihiyait timbipait kahatamatipetahapa netit

kiyaami ambipati nusopisasisawihiyai neti titihiwidataise. ²⁴ Aih Jisaasiho siyati otipipati kaindihandapi piwaha yapipati Siriyaahanda not gaamataise. Aih kiya atisawaawi namapi ishiya ambipati aungwohandi ikitihitisa niwinati yaawindihandisawi bimohiyihiyaisuni itipihho maipihaiwa kiyaami omanjitihi niwindati iwiwatahiyaisuni ami ishiya timahiyawi kwaapanimaasapi ahotawa itihohiyihiyaisuni ishiya ikwauhir namihatati biwatesawihiyaisuni siya timbipa kahatamatipetahapa numwaasawihiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasuhi kiyai Jisaasiho titihiwidataise. ²⁵ Aih ishiya titaahiyihiya Garirihandaahapihiyauni mihooan Dekaporisihandaahapihiyauni* aunahipa Jerusaremihandaahapihiyauni yapih nahandi Judiyaahandaahapihiyauni wihin mihihin waapihaati Joritaanahaatainapihiyauni Jisaasihoaapihi nuwi noaipawaayopo.

5

¹ Aih Jisaasiho jata ishiya wirisandihandi titaahiyihiyaatihiyata namati sisihooasini nasaamanataise tamangipipihapi ishiyai daahepihiwati iwinjatataati piwaha kataunjitando. Nasaamanati mihasin bimihi ami komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiyaisangi kapihi naiwi komihini deti koaisawi maasi bindawaayopo.

* **4:25:** Dekaporisitotimandi ikwimaindimmo tawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sis'hoasini Piwaha
Is'hiya Maar'ho Wit'faat'w'handap' Kaundat'
Ausaasit'handap'haare*

(Rukiho 6:20-23)

² Aih' Jisaasiho namasat' kiyai piwaha sata kataunjataise. ³ "Is'hiya usa Autaahaat'hom'haiwaap' maar'hoaat'h' nenoaahit'wi sang' waat' neho tiw' b'pi napaisaat' ipatisan'wi gw'nyaahohiy'hiya gaas' maarit'w'se, am' Autaahaat'ho kiyai gaahat' kaw'sat' am' winja bindataiso. ⁴ Iyataat' is'hiya usa sawanaun' am' is'hiya usaun' maip'haiwa kaiw' t'mahiyaw' nop'sas'noh'waiwaap' maar'ho as'paiw' ngohiy'hiyai Autaahaat'ho kw'tipati n'w'ndiwa nur'ip'paiwat' gaahat' kawitais' gaas' kiya maarit'wi kiyaam' maar'ho w'witane. ⁵ Iyataat' am' is'hiya usa ipatisan'wi Autaahaat'ho maaritir'h'ret' kiyawaawaahi kiyais' Sap'ho gaahaiwa nahatewa t'maṇa ah'wiwaiwa numw'tais' maarit'wi kiyaam' maar'ho w'witane. ⁶ Is'hiya usa Autaahaat'ho tit'haiwa gw'nyaat' maarit'waiwa ko maaritir'h'ret' kaitaat'wi maarit'w'mahohiy'hiya gaas' kiya maarit'wi kiyaam' maar'ho w'witane, am' Autaahaat'ho kiyais' gaahaiwa waat' tisaah'wa gaamat' numw'taiso. ⁷ Iyataat' am' is'hiya usa is'hiya usaap' maar'ho tundat' as'p'wisohiy'hiya gaas' maarit'w'se am' Autaahaat'hoai kiyaap' maar'ho tundon'h' kiyai maar'ho as'p'witaiso. ⁸ Iyataat' is'hiya usa kiyaam' am'tiha am' maar'hoaat'h' gw'nyaahot'hand' saasanotat' tit'h'itat' am' maar'ho naasoh'it'h'

Autaahaat̄hom̄haiwaapaah̄ih̄i and̄itat̄i
napamahohiȳhiya siya Autaahaat̄ihoai
usow̄i kom̄i utatotot̄i det̄i bim̄taat̄iw̄hiyaas̄i
maarit̄iw̄ise.

9 “Iyataat̄i is̄hiya usa it̄ih̄inn̄iw̄i
t̄imun̄iw̄i b̄ipi maar̄iho nam̄in̄iw̄i napaisaat̄i
bim̄taat̄iw̄ihandap̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i is̄hiyaam̄i
ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyohiȳhiya siya
Autaahaat̄iom̄ met̄ihonyaimatawaaw̄is̄i gaas̄i
maarit̄iw̄ise.

10 “Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄hiya usa t̄it̄ih̄i Autaa-
haat̄iom̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kai-
saih̄i kandap̄i is̄hiya usa naan̄ihand̄i numwisai-
haah̄i gaas̄i kiya maarit̄iw̄ise am̄i Autaahaat̄iho
aim̄i kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

11 “Iyataat̄i sah̄i nis̄hiyaat̄it̄iw̄i am̄i
nis̄ih̄ret̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kaisaih̄i is̄hiya usa
sangi jasonawaaw̄i nisap̄isat̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha
ainjotaha maahoaip̄isaupw̄i kasat̄iw̄i
naan̄ihand̄i nasanyaw̄i p̄iw̄iha maip̄ihaiwa
jaiw̄it̄iw̄ihaiwa kasatisaihaah̄i gaas̄i neh̄i
maarit̄iw̄ise.

12 Iyataat̄i am̄i j̄ihura nis̄i
p̄iw̄iha atiw̄i nep̄i anusaahohiȳhiyaisangi
saiw̄i sangi kasisoh̄it̄imandamataiw̄i yaawat̄i
naan̄ihaiwa nunyaw̄ihiyaare. Iyataat̄i
sam̄i gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaat̄iw̄ihaiwa
Autaahaat̄iho t̄iman̄jiwaiwa yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i
ahondaise. Ahondais̄i asakaiw̄i maarit̄iw̄i sis̄iw̄i
aun̄ihaiw̄ise,” undat̄i Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima P̄iw̄ima Is̄hiya Sap̄ipa
Sis̄ihaamataiw̄hiya Bim̄taat̄iw̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Maak̄iho 9:50; Ruk̄iho 14:34-35)

13 Sata kaundatosa ami piwaha wa siwipati namihana saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yapipatambihyaapi sapipaamataiwihyaate. Isi sapipaami jipaindihandi owetonih nyahi napitiyaati kaisaihi sapa sapipa noipati japihi jipaitaise? Sapipa siyati maipitahapa namaanwi namasaihi isihya itipapi nopisasiwi daitaapo.

14 “Aiwu ami sahi yapipatambihyaapi sisaha nausainjhaamataiwihyaate. Isi aunahipati witi sisihaisahati sisihooasinini ahendaahati windi noaatati ahimetitaise, nehia auta ahetitaise.

15 Iyataati isihya norihiri wiri tipopi yutihiri namaasapi ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Nehi norihiri tipopi autaahiwawaayopo isihya nahatiya anititihimohiyihiyai niwusoaatitando.

16 Isi sikaiwi sami kiyohitihandi isihya usaisi niwusoaatane. Niwusoatoonihimi sami kiyohiwaiwa gaahaiwaatanihimi mmonawaawi sami Japiho yamihapataatihimi bimisihomimambipati niwimaitaatiwo.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomim
Winihapipaapihaare*

17 “Iyataati sahi nisapi ko winihapipaunimAutaahaatihomim piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwaha katohiwaiwaunimnetimnemaitandimnasataise tiwi windi gimunyaapiise, owe. Ninisaiwa nemaitandimnasataamaayo, owe. Nininehi kaiwa netimakiwawiwemaitandimnasataayo.

18 Ninim piwaha apipaahimakitihakimakasatitandiyonimbaiwimatiwimise. Yapipati amimyamihapati ahotimimniyonihim

Autaahaatihomi winihapipaisangi ahotimi noti
 Autaahaatihomi komi piwaha kahapaamapi
 kaitandi kata wisasa ahaiwaiwa akiwaiwa
 noaipahonihura owetitandihapaare. ¹⁹ Isi ami
 utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami
 piwaha wonji maipihonji tipitapa nemati
 isihiya usaisi saiwi kaiwise undati
 kaundonaahi Autaahaatihomi komi isihiyai iwinja
 bimindihandami utaaso soai dawaataatema
 kopi nanipimatitaise. O utaaho wo winihapipa
 kapa biyati japepihirati ami isihiyai sahi
 saiwi kaiwi winihapipeti japepihiriwise
 undati kaundonaahi koai Autaahaatihomi
 sawahomi isihiyai winja bimindihandaatih
 otihatihemwa ndimaahomwaanji neti
 ahiwitaise. ²⁰ Aihini nini sangi akitinini
 sandi kasatataato, sahi Autaahaatihomi
 gwinyapesirihireti titihi nga dahomaiwi
 winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni ami Parisi-
 hiyaamuni daayohimumwaanji yatihemap
 autaahi wamwaanji dahomaayawaawaahi
 Autaahaatihomi windi sangi wani kimbihuni ami
 ipotuni jainja bimimitaise.

*Jisaasihomi Daihira Wanihira Kom
 Isihiya Daitatwihira Jahirihiraami Autaahi
 Wamwaanji Ahondaise*

(Rukho 12:57-59)

²¹ “Iyataati winihapipa isihiyaisi timaamape
 tiwihapa aimi sami jaasoya nehopo. Nepi
 sangi winihapipa kapa katiwisasauhi sahi aimi
 atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati ami piwaha
 anditiwihaha sataha aimi atiwhiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo isihiyai tiwamataataahi so piwaha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise,’ *Japithi Numwaasitho 20:13; Winihapipa 5:17*

tiwaha atiwihiyaate. ²² Ami ninihi sangi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihopi apousataataahi so piwaha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjhoai sisipihunda tihanyohone undataataahi so ishiya piwaha tipitapaapi mmondaatiwihyaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjhoai kinyi apipaahi naharimbi amitiha owehone undataataahi so sisaha maipaha tihoaatitandhaami peteti aimi bindataatisi kaapihi nutaise.

²³⁻²⁴ Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiipi komi ambipati nuwimaitaapiyapaapi kinyi naisoho wo kinyapi piwaha ahotaniho bimonihi gwinyapenapaapaahi nehi namasi numwe. Numbwi koaisapi piwaha titihemapipi napaisaatinimapi kinyi jahira naimbi Autaahaatihomi ambipa mepi autaahemwapipi numwitaapi nesi naingipipa koai nunye.

²⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisi piwaha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi niyonaaraahi nangimaasi naisihoai piwaha napaisaha kaundiipi maarho naasohitanihiki keti piwaha piwanimi titihemapise. O kinyi saimbi kamaayapaapaahi ko nangimaasi niyati piwaha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihimahonihiki ami ko netati tingaatihaisahiyaami

ikwiraatimahonihĩ ami tingaatihaisahiya nepawĩ napwĩtohitihandaatihimaitaawo. ²⁶ Sahisaihĩ kinyĩ napwĩtohitihandaatihĩ bimaamĩ numbwĩ kinyĩ maipĩhaiwa owemaitaapĩ nawĩho wĩndĩ namunyapaapaahĩ kinyĩ wĩndĩ namasi namoaipaitaise, hititĩ akĩtinĩhĩ waapĩhĩndĩ kahĩtataato,” undatĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Kaundatosa piwĩha kĩma kaamĩ wa sata kaundataase, “Pĩwĩha waisangi sataha jĩhura noaipasĩhĩ aimĩ atiwĩhiyaate:

‘Kĩnyĩ usĩhiya asĩhiya usaamĩhiyai ikomaawĩnĩme,’ *Japĩhĩ Numwaasĩho 20:14; Wĩnĩhapĩpa 5:18*

tatĩ piwĩha aimĩ ahotihĩ atiwĩhiyaate. ²⁸ Amĩ nĩnĩhĩ sangi bapaindĩ kasatataato: Utaaho apopaatĩ waati usonataatĩ aunĩhĩwisatĩ komĩ maarĩho kaatapĩ wĩndotĩ nurĩtĩmanataataahĩ so saatĩ apopaatĩ ikonatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ maipĩhandĩ aimĩ kiyataise.

²⁹ “Iyataatĩ kinyĩ ndĩha ikwĩrĩ gaahĩraihooanĩha maipĩhaiwa kaitaapĩhaiwaatĩhĩ nangĩmaasi niyonaahĩ ka namwaapĩ yotĩme. Yotisamĩhĩ kinyĩ utaahonĩ nahatongi nepĩ sisĩha tumwipĩhaapĩhĩ wĩndĩ yamaahotĩto. ³⁰ Iyataatĩ amĩ kinyĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩrĩ maipĩhaiwa kaitaapĩhaiwaapĩhĩ gisi niyonaahĩ kĩrĩ otipapĩ yotĩme. Yotisamĩhĩ kinyĩ utaahonĩ nahatongi nepĩ sisĩha tumwipĩhaapĩhĩ wĩndĩ yamaahotĩtaatiwo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati

Nemasihop+ Katindihandap+haare

(*Matiyuhu 19:9; Maak+ho 10:11-12; Ruk+ho 16:18*)

³¹ “Iyataati p+w+ha j+hura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namataataahi gaasi nehi nanihiya utip+handi windi namaatinohiti+handi nasipati+taatiw+handi nunyati natausaasane,’ taha p+w+ha j+hura noaipataise. ³² Aih+ ami n+n+ihi p+w+ha sandi kasatataato apopaati waati kihiyaisati maasi dahomaayahaati war+ho namataataahi ami ko apopaati saati maip+handi kihiyaisa kaitandihandaati+hewwataise. Iyataati ami saat+ apopaati war+ho j+ho namasaamaati wo neti wirataataahi maip+handi saatisa kiyati baiw+ namaatin+w+ bim+taatiw+handi neti nop+sasataise.

³³ “Iyataati ami p+w+ha waisangi sami jaasoya aimi nepi kasatauhi aimi atiwihiyaate. Iyataati sa p+wa siyate:

‘Wapa kaitaapi Autaahaati+homi
 ambipataahap+to tipi katipi ahaingip+pa
 nanipimatipi nepi namop+sasipi akip+pa
 kaime,’ *P+risihiya 19:12; Nambaahandi 30:2; Win+hap+pa 23:21*

taha aimi j+hura noaipas+ihi sahi atiwihiyaate.

³⁴ Atisauhi+handi kandi nini sangi sandi kasatataato, ‘Ahomuni ahapaamuni ambipata sapa saitaano,’ tipi p+w+ha katipi w+misase, owetane. Nehi akip+paahi kaime. Iyapaapi ‘yam+hapataati+hap+to maati+me.’ Ami sap+ihi Autaahaati+homi miti+homasip+pihi+ho. ³⁵ Iyapaapi ami ‘yap+ipataahap+to maati+me,’ ami sap+ihi

Autaahaatihomî auhirîmasîpîpîhiso. Iyapaapî amî ‘aunahîpatî Jerusaremîhandaaahapîto maatîme,’ satî isîhiyaamî Kinîho Mitîho Awaisîhomî aunahîpatîso. ³⁶ Iyapaapî amî ‘kînyî nisî mitîhoaatîhapîto,’ tîpî pîwîha katîpî wîmisase kînyî kînyî mîsisîha wîndî kîhoepîhemapî asîhahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatîho sawahomîhande. ³⁷ Kînyî utaahonî ainahîhonîtapaapaahî kînyî pîwîha katisamîha isîhiya akîte tîwî naitaapo. Isî kînyî kînyî pîwîha ‘aye kaitaano,’ tîpî ‘owe kamaitaano,’ te. O amî kaamî tiwatîhaatî bipinjapî pîwîha wa katapaapaahî sa kînyî maarîho jahîho maipîhomîhaare. Iyatî amî Bwaasîrîhîrî kîramîha bihîwainjataise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasîho Sahî Maipîhaiwa
Isîhiya Sangî Kasisohîwaiwa Wîhoaanî
Kamaawîwîse Tatî Katîndîhandapîhaare
(Rukîho 6:29-30)*

³⁸ “Iyataatî pîwîha wa jîhura siyaha aimî noaipasîhî atîwîhiyaate. Iyataatî sa pîwa siyate: ‘Utaaho wo ndîha nangumwaahonîhoai amî komîha wîhoaanî namwaape. Amî wo mangîrî tiwa nangîwonaahî amî komîhîrî wîhoaanî tîpî nawe,’ *Japîhî Numwaasîho 21:24; Pîrisîhiya 24:20; Wînhapîpa 19:21* tîwî pîwîha katauhî atîwîhiyaate. ³⁹ Aihî amî nînîhî naasonî naasangî sandî kasatataato, usa maipîhaiwa kasisaihaahî sahî wîhoaanîhaiwa kamaawîwîse. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapîpatî tîsawîhonaahî amî wîhoaanîhatisangi tîsawîhîwîta nunyawîse. ⁴⁰ Iyataatî amî utaaho

wo kinyi apotihiri jahirihiri nangaitandi piwaha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi naitandiyonaahi kinyi kinyi apotihiri asirihirimaawi timaamaipi koai nunye.

⁴¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi gi pohitaho tariwihita nisi ikipipa nesaimbi yameti sisimoaasinapi naninyami napitaapo hitonaahi ko siso nusatipapi kaanhi wapihapi nesumbunye.

⁴² Iyataati ami utaaho wo wapaapi naninye hita nasehonaahi bipi kapa nahisesipipa napaisaati nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo gisi nishapa ipoti nahimtaani wapa naninye hitonaahi komi piwaha nepumaamapi bipi nunye.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sami Tiworisai
Maarho Nunyawise Tindihandapahaare
(Rukho 6:27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ “Iyataati piwaha wa jihura aimi noaipasihahi sahi aimi atiwihyaate. Iyataati piwaha sa siyahaare, Kinyi naisihiyai maarho nunyapaapi ami tiworisai maarho namunye, taha jihura noaipasihahi atiwihyaate.

⁴⁴ Aihahi ninihahi sangisi sandi kasatataato sami tiworisa ishiya samihyaametahiyai maarho nunyawise. Aiwahi ishiya usa sangi kahapaamapi gimumyaatihapa naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyohiyihyaapi gaapundiwise Autaahaatho sawaho kiyaisi tithemwaito. ⁴⁵ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi Japiho yamihapataatihahi bimisho sawahomihireti japepihriwi taawi kaimi nowaayopo. O sandi apaapi maato, ami Autaahaatho komi ipiho neti

isihya maipihyaamihetuni gaahyaamihetuni yaawutaataise. Iyati ami komi wipati neti gaahyaamihetuni maipihyaamihetuni ahoya wipipasih wipuriwataiso. ⁴⁶ Sahi sandi saiwi isihya maariho nasanyohiyihiyaisaahih maariho nunyohitimandi wapa kahapaamapipa asakaiwi naitotiwow? Owetise. Ami sandi isihya gamanihopi nawihow takisihandi nusehohiyihya nusewaawi tiwatihati sawanaapihow ikoniwihow nehohiyihiyaisangi sati kati kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowihow sahi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaisaahihihih nunyohitimandi gaahati kiyawaayowow? Akipipa napitetahapa naitaatihow? ⁴⁷ Iyataati ami sahi nehii sami naisihya japi jaatingoyaisaahih niwipaapi piwaundawaawaahii isihya usa apipaahii saiwi windii kamaiwihati sahi kiyawaayowow? Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi nanipimatihow sami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisangi sati kati kaiwi maariho naminawaayowow? ⁴⁸ Isii sami Japihoy yamihapataatihii bimisihoy titihii gaahoy ainhoy saasanotahosii sangisangi kati nepii titihii kaiwi gaahyaati ainahiyihyaati saasanotahyaatimatihowise,” undati Jisaasihoy isihyaaisii saiwa kaundataase.

6

Kima Pihima Isihyai Iwitatamanihii Anditihwipii Kiyawaahapa Noasitaatihwihandapihare

¹ Jisaasihoy satati kaundatosati ami piwha wiwa saundataase. “Isihya usaapi nyangi nyainjaitotihii wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaaamii ndiheti

kamaiwise. O ishiyaami ndiheti saiwa kiyawaawaahi sami Japiho yamihapataathi bimisiho sapi gaahaiwa timanja ahisiwaiwa windi kandapi namaasamitaise.

² “Iyataati ishiya kahapaamapi pa owehiyaisi wapa kiyaisi anditiwiwitandihapa numwitaatiwaahi bipi napaisaati nunyawise. Iyataati ishiya usa otaatapihya ishiya nyainjawaawi nyami ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepi nyamaitotiwi asakaiwi auta anaanji piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihuni daihirauni ishiya usaisi anditiwiwitandihaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisi sahi kiyaami kiyohirihireti kamaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi se kiya kiyaami ishiyaamihetapi naitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa aimi nesihyaasi Autaahaatihoho windi ipotihura wapa namumwitaise. ³ Isi kinyi ishiya ikipipa nandapa owehiyai wapa anditiwiwitandihapa nunyapaapaahi kinyi gapi gaatingoya kinaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundi pi nehi noatipi nunye. ⁴ Isi kinyi ishiyaapi maariho asipiyapaapi kaingitihandi noasandane. Noasandanihih Gapiho noasandihihaiwa mmonahosi mmonataati kandapi wihoanji hapa nahimitaise.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihopi
Gaapundawaawi Noatipi Gaa-
punditaatiwihandapihaare
(Rukiho 11:2-4)*

⁵ “Iyataati kinyi kiwahonji gaapunda-
paahura ishiya otaatapihyaamataimbi

gaap+mund+me. Siya otaatap+hiya gaapundawaahura is+hiya nyainjaitot+iw+ añaan+ p+iw+haap+ ahoyanoh+iwaiwaat+hun+ is+hiya ahoyan+hauh+hap+hun+ maarit+iw+ auta dop+ bitotawa Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+iw+hiyaare. Sah+ baiw+ atiw+ gw+nyaap+se kiya aim+ kiyaam+ kiyoh+iwiwaap+ wihoaan+hapa nesihyaas+ Autaahaat+hoh+ ipot+hura kiyai wapa namumw+taise, ap+paah+ owet+taise. ⁶ Is+ kiny+ gapund+taap+hura kiny+ baimb+ is+hiya nunaaha kir+h+rupa owehap+h+ numbwi noaat+p+ Gap+hoh+ noaata bimis+hoh+ gaapunde. Aisam+h+ noaat+p+ kaing+iwaiwa mmonahos+ wihoaan+ gaahaiwa nah+m+taise.

⁷ “Iyataat+ sah+ Autaahaat+hoh+ gaapundawaahura is+hiya Autaahaat+hoh+ g+munyaahohiy+hiyaamat+maiw+se. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyah+ utaar+hand+ p+h+ta gaapund+m+ naisaih+ at+nyitot+iw+ utaar+haiwa gaapund+iw+hiyaare. ⁸ Sam+ Jap+hoh+ Autaahaat+hoh+ sah+ sang+ nunjesaih+ sam+ nenoaah+tiwaiwa nahatewa j+h+ aim+ mmondaise. Is+ sah+ Autaahaat+hoh+ g+munyaap+ neh+hiyaam+hat+ nep+ kiret+ kamaiw+se.

⁹ “Is+ sah+ saiw+ k+m+reti gaapund+iw+ise ‘Nyam+ Ap+hoh+ yam+hapataat+h+ Biming+honye, kiny+ ambipati nyah+ naimawa awaindewaama onaah+tewaamaitaano. ¹⁰ Kiny+ nyangi nyainjaap+ bime. Nyainjaap+ bimisam+h+ nyah+ kiny+ maariting+r+h+ret+ m+haati autaah+ yam+hapataat+h+ japepih+roh+patamatiyaat+ maap+ yap+mbataap+h+sangi japepih+r+itaano.

11 Nandapa wani ipimo kimoetapihapa nyangi nanyi nye. 12 Aimbî isihya maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisauh+ kaiwa nyah+ aimî nemwahoh+patamataimbî nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. 13 Aimbî kinyi nyangisi wapa nanyisenati nyapatitandihaiwaatihî nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatihapî nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapî kinyi nyangi nyainjaapî bindapaise. Kinyi watipihone. Kinyi saasanotahone. Koninîhî saimbî bindapaise. Akite.’

14 “Baiwi atiwise. Isihya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumwawaawaahî samî Japîho yamîhapataatihî Bimisîho amî samî maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. 15 O amî isihya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahî amî samî Japîho samî maipihaiwa wîndî nesamaamaitaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Gaapundîtaatîwî Nandapa Namaanîwî Onaitaatîwîhandapîhaare

16 “Iyataati sahî nandapa namaanîwî onaiwî bindawaahura isihya otaatapîhiya isihya usa nyangi nyasondotîwî kiyohîpatamataiwî isemetîwîse. Akîtinîhî sandî kasatataato isihya siyohiyîhiya kiyaamî sandî siyohîtîndamî wihoaanîhapa aimî nesihyaare. 17 O kinyi nandapa namaanîpî onaayapaapaahî kinyi ndîmaahomwaanî itatamanîpî bausanîpî mîsisîha tîwîhaatîpî napîpatîpî nanîhaimbî bime. 18 Saimbî nanîhaimbî jahomaahîmasîhonyamataimbî bimisamîhî isihya kinyapî ko nandapa onaayatî bindataise tîwî wîndî gîmunyaitaatîwo. Iyonîhî kinyi

Gapiho noaatati bimisiho kohihi sawaho gisonati gwinyaitaise. Iyati Gapiho ko noasandihaiwa mmonahosi kinyi noasapi kaingiwaiwaap+ wihoan+hapa nahim+itaise.

Kima Piwima Gaahaiwa Nepi
Ahoaitaatiw+handap+haare
(Rukiho 12:33-34)

¹⁹ “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sawanaatapi kahapaamapi+pa ikipi+pa gaahaiwa nepi ahomaayaw+ise. O saiwa nepi ahoyawaawaahi kahiho naapiho nanatuni yosoamatatuni ami anaan+ nawitapi ikonjaihi sami ikipi+pa kahapaamapi+pa gaahaiwa nopis+asina owetitaise. Iyon+hi sami maar+hoaisangi kaiwaisa maawi ahoyati owetitaise. ²⁰ Isi sami ikipi+pa kahapaamapi+pa sawanaatapi yam+hapataati+hapaah+hi nepi ahoyaw+ sapa kapa kom+ otipi+patapi Autaahaatihoai nunyaw+ise. O saisaihaah+ sam+haiwa kahiho naapiho namaanati yosoamaamatati is+hiya anaan+ nawatapi ikomaan+w+ nga biyati ahis+sot+itaise. ²¹ Isi ami sami maar+hoaisangi sami kahapaamapi+pa gaahaiwa ahoyohipi+pihi sapihi kapihi maawi ahis+sot+itaise.

²² “Iyataati ndiha ambipati dai+ra nunjitandi sis+haamatiyahaare. Isi ami kinyi ndiha saasanotahandaataah+ kinyi ambipatisangi nga biyati saasanot+itaise. ²³ O ami kinyi ndiha sis+ha niyotisi+haamatiya maip+ta niyotataataah+ kinyi ambipatisangi apipaah+ as+hatamaitaise. Isi kinyi oman+it+hi maar+hoaat+hisangi set+itaise. Kinyi kimamb+haiwaisaah+hi maar+ho

nunyamahingitiinda yamihapataatihapihaiwai kinyi windi mmonipi ami windi kamaitaise.

²⁴ “Iyataati utaaho wo awaisururi yahurami otipipati ahoyati isiwatataati otipipati kamaitaise, owetitaise. Nehi woaisaahihii maariho nunyataati woaisi maariho namumwitaise. Iyat woaisi biya anitisa isiwatata woai namati pohipwisamaitaise. Isi sahi saiwi noaipapi Autaahaatihomuni kahapaamapipa nawihomuni otipipatihyaatimaamatitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipa Owetihii
Pihitiwi Gwinyaahohitihandapahaare
(Rukho 12:22-31)*

²⁵ “Aihii ninii sandi kasatataato samii ambipatapihapa nandapa waapoho apotihirii napa newa nana niyoaitihaawe tiwi waati pihitiwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaatihoo samii ambipatisangi nasamihihatisi ko kati nunyawii anditiwiwitaatiwihapa nandapa namaasamitaiso? Iyati ami ko samii ambipati namaasapi niwusoaitaatiwihapa yutihirii apotihirii namaasamitaiso? E nasamitaiso?

²⁶ Isi sahi kohoai usoniwewise. Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaami anipipihii ahoya nanahomaahii. Owetise. Samii Japihoo yamihapataatihii bimisiho koho nehii nanhiyahoai sawaho komii ikwiraatihii anitisa isiwati iwinjatataise. Isi sahi kohoai namusatipihapapi samii Japihomii kiriwipatotapihyaato? E owetiso?

²⁷ Iyataati samii wo komii wonjii utaari biya bimitandihandapi gwinyapenatoandaati

kinaungw+ha wa neti bih+wainj+taiso? Owetise. Autaahaat+ho sawahom+hande.

²⁸ “Aisi sahi napaapi apot+hiri owetiso tiwi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo? Tandip+ho napitiyati nawataise tiwi uson+wewise. Tandip+ho ot+p+pati kiyati apot+hiri nasati niyotaiso tiwi usowise. ²⁹ Isi nin+ sangi sandi kasatataato jihura Soromon+ho apot+hiri otiwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandi kandi ko windi tandip+momatiya namaayose. Autaahaat+ho Soromon+hoai nusatip+ha autaahi tandip+hoai neti itatamanati yundanyaawisataise. ³⁰ Iyataati tandip+ho woy+ha wani ahendaise. Bouson+hi tisatiwi tihoaitaapo. Tandip+ho woy+ha saiwaisi Autaahaat+ho iwinjatataise. Isi Autaahaat+hop+ maip+honji giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, Autaahaat+ho sangi biyati jainja b+mim+taiso? ³¹ Isi sami nan+wi niyoaitaatiw+hapaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi piw+ha windi samaatiw+ise: ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho maahapa nandihaawe? Iyaati apot+hiri maahapa niyowaati nipaati+tihaawe?’ tiwi pihitiwi gimunyaap+se. ³² Sami Japiho yam+hapataatihi bimis+ho sapi kiya saiwaapi nenoaah+ndaise tati aimi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati saiwa is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ at+homiw+ gimunyaap+hiya kaiwai kiyaami Autaahaat+hoemap+ gwinyaitaatiw+haiwe. ³³ Isi sahi saiwaapi nan+pimatiwi jih+ yeye tiwi Autaahaat+hoai neh+ iwinjasaihi ami ko sangisi jainja bimone. Jainjaton+hi ami sahi koai and+tit+wi isiwatiwi ami tit+h+tir+h+ret+ ko maaritati gwinyapes+r+h+retap+hapaapaah+hi

jasamana nasonihi kireti japepihiriwise. Aisaihi Autaahaathiho kaiwa japepihirohiwaiwaami tiwathiati sami nenoaahitiwaiwa nahatewa nasamitaise. ³⁴ Isi asisiha bousonihapihaiwa aipi nepi wani kimura pihitiwi maariho naanonihi gimunyaapise. Bousonihapihaiwa nehi kuraapihaiwaasi asisiha wani metapihaiwa baiwi gwinyaapi kaiwise. Asisiha naasi naasaahi titihi ketapihaiwa naanihaiwa tisaitataise,” tati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjataise.

7

*Kima Piwima Isihya Usaisi Topitaata
Wonamaathi Tipitapaapi Mausowise
Tohithandapithaare*

(Rukho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

¹ Iyatosati Jisaasiho piwaha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahi isihya usaapi sawihiye sawihiye tiwi topitaata wonamaathi tipitapaapi windi mausowise ami Autaahaathoaisangi windi siyati sangi kamaasito. ² O sandi apaapi maasato, ami Autaahaathiho sahi isihya usaisi tipitapaapi usohohirihiri kireti tipitapa jasondaihithandapithaare. Wapa wamwaanji usaisi nunyawaawaahi ami kamwaanji jahira nasamitaapo. ³ Isi ami ndiha kiwahonyihaathi matoatipati nangimaasandipatapi kinyi windi baimbi motinipi kisaahomi ndihaathi ikwaatipihonji ahotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baahaimbi usohise? ⁴ Siyati ndiha kiwahonyihoti matoatipati nangimaasandihithandi kandi kisaahoaisi nisaahone, kinyi ndihoti yaiho

ikwaatipiho ahingotihī nehimaitandiyo undipi napitundipi kaunditaise? ⁵ Kinyi jaipimwindingo atime. Kinyi kinyi ndihoti matoaatipati nangimaasandipati jihī nemape. Nemaposapi ipoti nga baimbi japaapi sura kisaahomi ndihoti ikwaatipiho ahotisiho baimbi mmoniipi nepumaitaapo. ⁶ Iyataati sahi sami maarīho apohipataatihapi nasitimana apipaahi gaahaiwa ainjihariwi isihya kihya kihyai namunyawise. O nunyawawaahi suhiri isihya nandapa nunyauhiyai ikwipatamataiwi nunyohiyihya sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupwisamapi sisipisatitaapo. Aisaihi sami maarīho nasitimana ipotisawaitaise. Aiwi Autaahaatīhomi piwīha gaahaiwa anaahiwaiwa isihya kihyai osamapi kamundwise. O saiwi kaundawaawaahi kiya maasapihoai nandapa nunyauhi neti biya namaanati komi auhiraapihi neti itipiwa isehamasipatamataiwi sami piwīha atihomaasiwi sisipisatitaapo.

*Kima Piwīma Nunjenīwi Daapi Maasomwaanji
Tiwiitaatiwīhandapihaare*

(Rukiho 11:9-13)

⁷ “Sahi wapa nausetitoni hapaapi Autaahaatīhoaisi nunjenawaawaahi ko kapa nasamitaise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa nihiriina noasandoni hapaapi pihitīwi daawaawaahi kapa Autaahaatīho nasisitaise. Aiwi ami wapa maasomwaanji napwitonihapaapi sahi maasomwaanji tiwisaihaahi Autaahaatīho nuwati kapa nesamitaise. ⁸ Isi isihya nahatiya wowaati Autaahaatīhoaisi wapaapi nanyi nye

nandaapi taawi daihira kira nowaayopo. Isi sahi baiwi onepati maipihinjaatihhi nandaapi daihira maipihinjaatihhi naiwise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ishiya asiyyihiyaimatiwi jinjapihhi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi onepati nandaitaatiwihati apipaahi maipehinje. Iyataati sira daahira jinjapihhi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihira apipaahi naanjihiraare. Aisi ishiya ninaasiyaahihhi onepati maipihinjaatihhi mmonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Piwaha Jaiwitwaha Ausaitaatiwihandapthare

(Rukho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Ishiya piwaha jaiwitwaha ausaahohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Ishiya siya jaipisatiwi Autaahaathomi piwaha atisawa newaahaare tiwi kasatitaapo. Saiwi jaipisatiwi samhatihhi maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi napaisaati anini napitaapo. Nasahi gaahiye tiwaitaawi owetise. Siya isiya suhiri ainjihirihiri iko niyati tahamasirihiramataiwi kiyaami omanjittihhi ishiyai nepi nopisasiwi tahamanitaatiwihaiwa kipwindahiyaare. ¹⁶ Iyataati sahi kiyaami piwaatiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti usonawaawi siyaataawaawe tiwi mmondaapo. Iyataati wainihandami yandipihho dawipatetapi ningoti ahotihhi nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami ipati pihhoaipihomi yandipihho woyiha nahaapatoheti ningoti ahotihhi nandawaayowo? Owetise. ¹⁷ Isi siyate ipati gaahati yandipihho gaaho ningoitaise. O ami ipati maipihati yandipihho ami maipihho ningoitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ipati gaahati yandipihho

maip+ho w+ndi namingoaitaise. Iyon+hi am+ ipati maip+hati yand+p+ho gaaho w+ndi namingoaitaise. Owet+taise. ¹⁹ Is+ ipati nahatep+ yand+p+ho w+ndi biyati namingos+pati t+sat+w+ sis+haap+hi t+hoaitaapo. ²⁰ Is+ am+ ipatami yand+p+ho mmonawaaw+ ipa setahat+ndaate toh+patamataiw+ is+hiya p+w+ha jaiw+t+w+haiwa ausaahohiy+hiyai setahiyaataawaawe t+w+ sahi usondaapo.

²¹ “Iyataati is+hiya jinjap+hi n+ngis+ Awais+hone nd+w+ kandohiy+hiya nahatiya yam+hapataat+hi nis+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinja bimind+handaat+hi w+ndi nam+ndaitaapo. Ap+paahi owet+taise. Neh+ is+hiya Ap+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+homi maaritati gw+nyapes+r+hi+ret+ baiw+ japep+hi+rohiy+hiya siyaah+hi nis+ Ap+ho is+hiyai iwinja bimind+handaat+hi nandaitaapo. ²² Iyataati asis+ha ipot+het+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya us+hiya as+hiya n+ngi sand+taapo. ‘Awais+hone, Awais+hone, kiny+ amb+pataah+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kiny+ amb+pataah+ it+p+ho maip+haiwais+ nemahaayo. Iyaati am+ kiny+ amb+pataah+ wat+p+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ nd+taapo. ²³ Nd+w+ kandisaih+ sura n+n+ kiyais+ ausaati t+t+hi saund+to. ‘Sangis+ n+n+ ap+paahi maip+honjisangi w+ndi maasisot+hiyaate. Sah+ maip+haiwaah+hi kaiw+hiyaate. Is+ sahi n+ngi nan+masi naw+sawit+w+ nuw+se,’ und+to.

Kima P+w+ma Daih+ra Yat+w+ Añaan+

animatitaat+whiraap+haare
(Rukiho 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Isi ishiya usa nin+ sangi nisi piw+ha kandisasoh+w+maiwa baiw+ atiwi japepih+rawaawaahi siya utaaho wo komi anaan+ animatitand+ biyati gw+nyaati kiyatosa mmonati yap+pati wat+pihateti yas+ha baahi m+haap+ an+tisat+ m+hotati animatipatamataiw+hiyaare. ²⁵ Iyataati anaan+ saan+ an+tiwi+ yas+ha baahi m+haap+ m+hot+w+ wat+pihaan+ an+matauh+ wipati aungwohand+ wip+wati waap+haati awaind+hand+ usepuwati it+namb+ti+h+r+ aungwohand+ noaipataati saiwa kw+ti+wati pimbapoya ik+pi+ndih+ anaan+ saan+ w+nd+ namaayase. Owetise.

²⁶ Iyataati ami ishiya usa nisi piw+ha ki+ma katoti+ma atisawaahand+ kand+ baiw+ minjapepih+rohiy+hiya siya utaaho wo biyati gi+munyaati naharisaho anaan+ aripati napaipataati+h+ an+matis+homataiw+hiye.

²⁷ Iyataati naharisaho anaan+ siyati aripati napaipataati+h+ an+matih+ wipati aungwohand+ wip+wati usepuwati it+namb+ti+h+r+ napoyaati saiwa saan+ an+angi neti kw+ti+wa pimbapoya ik+pi+ndamas+i+hi niyati noati+woti kir+toandahinj+ ti+mahiyataise,” undati Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunja osasepi+haataise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho piw+ha kataunjati osasepi+haas+i+hi ishiya wirisand+hand+ kiyaami maar+ho w+ndotaise. ²⁹ Siyati kiyaami maar+ho w+ndos+ti+mand+ apaap+maae, ami Jisaasiho piw+ha ausaati kataunjimumwaan+ ishiya win+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaami piw+ha

ausaapî katîwunjohîmumwaanî amusaatî komî watîpîhandisatî kataunjihî kandapî kiyaamî maarîho wîndotaise.

8

Kîma Pîwîma Utaaho Womî Asaaha Pisapîpa Jisaasiho Nemwasîthandapîhaare

(Maakîho 1:40-44; Rukîho 5:12-14)

¹ Aihî Jisaasiho sisîhoasîni namasi noaatîpasîhî isîhiya apîpaahî awaindî wîrisandîhandî nîwîpinjai nowaayopo. ² Aihî utaaho wo asaaha pîsapîpaisaho nasatî detî Jisaasihomîhinî atotîpîwesatî bindataatî Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisîhone, kinyî nisî asaaha pisapîmaiwa nepînîmaitaapî maaritapaapaahî nepînîmape, nîni noaipatî gaahonînitîtaano?” tatî nunjenataise. ³ Aihî Jisaasiho asaaha pîsapîpaisahoai ikwîrî ahîwisataatî saundataase. “Kinyî noaipapî gaahonîmatîtaapî nîni maaritataayonî kinyî pisapîpa owetanîhî kinyî noaipapî gaahonîmate,” undataase. Undihî ketî kuraanîhî komî asaaha pisapîpa owetihî ko noaipatî gaaho popîthoematataise. ⁴ Aihî ko noaipatî gaahotîshoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kinyî baimbî atime. “Kinyî asaaha pisapîpa nîni nehîmahohîtîmandapî isîhiya nehîhiyai ausaapî kamundîme. Owetise. Nehî tîthî konînihî numbwî pîrisîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaapîhî noaipape. Numbwî noaipasamîhî kiya kinyî pisapîpa akîtînihî owendaiso tîwî baiwî gisopî nangîsapîse. Aiwî kinyî asaaha

pisapipa akitiñhi owendaise hitisaihaahi namapi Autaahaathiho nisi asaaha timbipa nenimataise undipi nunjitaapihapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamhi kiya kapa nepi Mosesihomi winihapipa katimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyapi tihwi Autaahaathihoai numwito,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiyaami
Mithomi Otipipathomi Timbipa Jisaasiho
Nemwasithandapahaare
(Rukiho 7:1-10)*

⁵ Aih Jisaasiho niyati aunahipati Kapaniyamihanda noaipasih utaaho wo ishiya Romihiyaamihho tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya 100 kaiwihyaami mitho nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. ⁶ “Awaisihone, nisi otipipatho komi ikwauhir biwateti apipaahi aungwohandi yaawih konhi nanototih kahitataato,” undataase. ⁷ Undih Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasi nini nundi koai titihwiwitaano,” undataase. ⁸ Undih tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi nisi anjipih nambi nandaitaapi nini gaahoninimahe. Gaasi nehi piwaha katisamhi nisi otipipathomi timbipa owetito. ⁹ Iyataati ninisangi ishiya usa awaisawhiya ninjaawi bimauhi kiyaami otih bindataahone. Iyataati ami tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya usa nisi otih bimauhi nini kiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Iyataati nini utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi numwe!’ undonaahi atisa notaise. Aih ami utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi

namme!’ undonaahi atisati ko nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoai ‘kinyi kimat i otipipati kaime,’ undonaahi ami atisati kiyataise. Saindihoninisi ami kinyi piwaha katipi timbipa nemaitaapi watipihandisahonitihini nini aimi gwinyaataayo,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undati kaundih Jisaasiho atisataati piwaha sa kaundihiyataati yayamati mitaahi gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati namati ishiya koaisawi maasi daiwi bitohoyhiyai saundataase. “Ishiya usa utaamo kimo biyati gwunyaasipatamataiwi baiwi gwunyaapihiya titihi akitinhi Isiraherhiyai nini windi akitinhi mausoho owetise.

¹¹ “Isi nini sangisi sandi kasatataato, yamihapataatih i shiya taahiyhiya yapih nahandahapihiya Abiraahamho, Isaakiho ami Jekopho siyaisawi maasi nandapa nanwi nahoawi piwaatinjaihi Autaahaat ho kiyaisaahih iwinja bimitaise. ¹² Iyati Autaahaat ho jihura ishiyai iwinja bim tota timana ahwisawhiyai neti ipaahaapi asihatindihandaatihemahonih gwii mangiri gitipaitaapo,” tati kiyaisi kaundataase. ¹³ Iyatosa tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai tihapundisihoi saundataase. “Gaasi kinyi anpipihapi numwe, kinyi gwunyapehingitihandi kandi naitaino,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami
Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Maakho 1:29-31; Rukho 4:38-39)*

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho Pitaahomi anpipihini nasati noaipataise. Iyati ananani nandaati mmonataati

mmowî nepî kaiwî nuwipinjohiyîhiyai sata kaundataase. “Durîhirî Garirihandamî wihînapî nutîhaawo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihî utaaho wînhapîpa kataunjisîho nasatî Jisaasihoai saundataase, “katîpunjingîhonye, wapîhî naisamîhapîhî nîni gi nahipinjîto,” undataase. ²⁰ Saundihî Jisaasiho koai wihooanîha saundataase. “Suhîri ainjîhirîhirî kîramî akosîha yomumwaanî nanoaitandîhapîhî ausetahîre. Iyataatî amî kohoaisangi nanoaitandîha itîha ausetahore. Iyataahandî kandî Nîni Isîhiyaami Saahonîni Jîhonîni nehîhaatî maatîmaatî nanotî daayataahonînisî anaanî owehonîne,” undataase. ²¹ Aihî utaaho wo Jisaasihomî piwîha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisîhonye, nîni gi nangipinjîtandîhandî kandî apîho napwonîhî yamwaatosamapîhuraapî jatîtaanî kînyî gaare ditaino?” undataase. ²² Saundihî Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Isîhiya asîyîhiyaimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî owehiya kiyaami napohiyîhiyai sawana nepî yamwaapîse. Aisaihî kînyî nîngi nanipinje,” undataase.

Kîma Piwîma Jisaasiho Itînambîtîhirî Netî Yatîhisîtîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 4:36-41; Rukîho 8:22-25)

²³ Aihî Jisaasihoaisawî komî otîpîpatî mmonîwî nepî kaiwî nuwipinjohiyîhiyaisawî kopuhotî yamwaasi nowaayopo. ²⁴ Taawî niyauhî nuwisaataatapî itînambîtîhirî apîpaahî aungwohandî durîhirîraatîhî noaipataise. Noaipatî itînambîtîhirî durîhirî tiwayaasîhî

waap+haati sis+ho doti kopuhoti tiraamataise. Sandi taati saih+ Jisaasihoh+ ahomaaya nanomataise. ²⁵ Nanomas+h+ komi ot+ip+pat+hiya Jisaasihoenda nuw+ koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimap+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais+hone, nyangi nanyamaape, nyah+ aim+ deti waapoho nana owet+it+haawiyono,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Undauh+ Jisaasiho nepat+ kiyai saundataase, “Sah+ napindapi yayopo? Sah+ nisapi g+nunyaahoh+it+handi maah+tihe?” undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho dotati it+namb+it+h+risun+ dur+h+risun+ yat+hit+ip+ owete undih+ ami it+namb+it+h+run+ dur+h+r+ sis+haiwaamatiyati dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomi maahomwaan+ at+wisa kand+n+h+ ap+paahi yat+hita owendaise. ²⁷ Saiwa saih+ Jisaasihomi ot+ip+pat+hiya ese tiwi ikw+r+ mang+ra ikw+nawaayopo. Ikw+n+wi sanawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo napimahoe? Ami it+namb+it+h+r+ waap+haati sis+homatiyahaiwaisangi komi maahomwaan+ at+wisa as+mwaat+it+h+ sanaind+mando?” nnawaatopo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Utaahur+
Yahuram+hat+hap+ It+ip+ho Maip+h+iwa
Nemwas+it+handap+haare*

(Maak+ho 5:1-17; Ruk+ho 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aih+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaisaw+ dur+h+r+ nahait+w+ wih+n+ m+h+h+n+ yap+pat+ Gatarahanda nuw+ noaipawaayopo. Nuw+ noaip+hauh+ utaahur+ yahur+ it+ip+ho maip+h+iwa n+w+ndaapi bimauh+hur+ akos+ha is+hiya napohiy+hiyai

ahiyohipipihî bindamaahuri kîraapi napihî Jisaasihoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Iyataati utaasuri suri apipaahi watipihurutihî isihiya yaiwi wîndî dahomaiwîhîraare. ²⁹ Aihî suri utaasuramîhatîhapî itipîho maipîhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahonye, kînyî nyangi napitînyitaape? Nyamî asisîha kînyî nyangi nyapî mwînyapî yaasîhandî nanyamîtaapîha sangî noaipasî napaapî nambîhonye?” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Aihî sapîhî onîhî wonjî maasapîho asakiyatî taahîwaiwa nandapa nanîwî bitotawaayopo. ³¹ Aihî itipîho maipîhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi giwusewaayopo. “Amî kînyî nyangi utaamurî kîmuramîmatîhapî nepînyamaitapaahi maasamaiwaatîhî nowa nandaitaanî natîpînyoaase,” undawaatopo.

³² Undauhî Jisaasiho itipîho maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahi nuwîse,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwîse undihî itipîho maipiwai kurî utaasuraatîhapî noaipasi kapîhî maasapîhaiwa asakiyatî bitosîwaiwaatîhî nandaawaayopo. Itipîho maipiwai maasapîhaiwaatîhî nuwî nandaahauhî maasapiwa nehoaatetetî ainjîhariwî namanîndî nuwî durîhîraatîhî naapwaatîwî waapoho nanîwî nawatisawaayopo. ³³ Aihî isîhiya maasapîhaiwa jaawî bitohohiyîhiya sandî mmowîmapî aunahîpataahapî yanîhîmapî nowaayopo. Nuwî Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausapî kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawî amî Jisaasiho utaahuramîhatîhapî itipîho

maip+haiwa nemwas+hi kuri noaipap+
 gaahurimatind+handapimaaw+ kaund+w+
 gaamawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+
 sat+w+ kaundauh+ atiw+map+ is+hiya aunah+pat+
 nahandi nupw+sas+wesi Jisaasihoaisun+ utaahur+
 kuram+hat+hap+ it+p+ho maip+haiwa nemwaasu-
 rurisun+ iwinjaitaat+w+ nasawaayopo. Nap+w+
 Jisaasihoaisun+ utaahur+ kuram+hat+hap+
 it+p+ho maip+haiwa nemwasururisun+ baiw+
 uson+w+ gaamawaayopo. Usow+ kaiwosaw+
 Jisaasihoai is+hiya aunah+pataahap+hiya
 g+wusepi napaisaatund+w+ nyami yap+pat+
 namasi w+taahap+ numwe undawaatopo.

9

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Kom+ Ik-
 wauh+r+ B+wates+hoai Tit+hiwis+it+handap+haare
 (Maak+ho 2:1-12; Ruk+ho 5:17-26)*

¹ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaasi
 jah+ra dur+h+raat+h+ra nahaita kom+ aunah+pat+
 Kapaniyam+handaahap+ nasataise. ² Nasa
 noaipas+hi is+hiya usa Jisaasiho tit+hiw+w+tot+w+
 gw+nyapenawaaw+ utaaho wo kom+ ikwauh+r+
 ap+paah+ b+wates+hi w+nd+ dosi dahomaayaho
 gw+ti+hot+ autaah+ nanototih+hoai numwaasi
 nasawaayopo. Siyauh+ Jisaasiho kiyaa+
 sawahop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+hand+ usonataise.
 Usonatosat+ utaaho kom+ ikwauh+r+ b+wates+hoai
 saundataase. “Nis+ maas+ho and+tit+p+
 maar+ho w+hitane. N+n+ kiny+ maip+haiwa
 neh+mataayono,” undataase.

³ Aih+ is+hiya usa w+n+hap+pa
 kat+wunjohiy+hiya kiyaa+ oman+jit+it+hi

maar+hoaat+hap+ sawana sanawaatopo.
 “Utaamo kimo is+hiyaami maip+haiwa
 nemwat+honine tati Autaahaat+hop+
 sis+pi+hindaase,” nnawaatopo.

⁴ San+hauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami omanj+it+ih+
 maar+hoaat+hi usonatosat+ kiyai saundataase.
 “Sah+ saiwa maip+maiwa napindapi taaw+
 gw+nyapehopo?”

⁵ Piw+ha kimairami
 maah+waan+hi usaayataise? Nin+
 sat+and+maaro? ‘Nin+ kiny+ maip+haiwa
 neh+mataayo titand+maaro e kiny+ timb+pa
 neh+mataayoni dosi numwe,’ titand+maaro?

⁶ Is+ ami Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ Jihonisapi
 ko yap+pataap+hi is+hiyaami maip+haiwa
 nemwaitand+ ki+maapi Autaahaat+homi
 wat+pi+handisahore tiw+ sah+ mmondaat+wi
 nin+ sangi saind+ nasis+taano,” undat+ is+hiyais+
 kaundataase. Saundatosat+ utaaho kom+
 ikwauh+ri b+wates+hoai saundataase. “Nepap+
 dop+ kiny+ yut+h+ri gwaasiha nesi kiny+
 anj+pip+hapi numwe,” undataase.

⁷ Saundihi
 utaaho kom+ ikwauh+ri b+wateti and+it+imitis+ho
 nepat+ dosi kom+ anj+pip+hapi notaise. ⁸ Saiwa
 siya Jisaasiho utaaho kom+ ikwauh+ri b+wateti
 napwis+hoai tit+hemwas+it+mand+ is+hiya
 mmonawa Autaahaat+hop+ yaiw+ siyat+ Autaa-
 haat+ho is+hiya yap+pataap+hiyai wat+pi+hand+
 numwind+handapi maarit+w+ kom+ amb+pat+
 niwimaapi mep+ autaahemwawaayopo.

*Kima Piw+ha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai
 Gaatat+ Numwaas+it+handap+haare
 (Maak+ho 2:13-17; Ruk+ho 5:27-32)*

9 Jisaasiho sap̄h̄i an̄ip̄ip̄h̄i namasi taat̄i daihira notaat̄i nin̄i Matiyuhon̄in̄i Rom̄ihandaahap̄i gaman̄ihop̄i naw̄ho is̄hiya nahatiyaam̄i nehoh̄ihon̄in̄i an̄aan̄i nis̄i opisihandaap̄h̄i bimon̄h̄i ninjataise. Ninjatosat̄i Jisaasiho n̄ngi sandataase. “Kinȳ namb̄i n̄ngi nanipinje,” ndih̄i nin̄i dosi Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjataayo.

10 Aih̄i Jisaasiho nis̄i an̄ip̄ip̄h̄i taat̄i nandapa nainj̄h̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiya naw̄ho takisihand̄i ikon̄iw̄i nehohiȳhiyaun̄i is̄hiya maip̄hiya maasaimaar̄hiyaun̄i nap̄iw̄i Jisaasihoaisawun̄i am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaisawun̄i nandapa maaw̄i nanawaayopo. 11 Aih̄i saiw̄i nan̄hauh̄i is̄hiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho is̄hiya naw̄ho takisihand̄i ikon̄iw̄i nehohiȳhiyaisatun̄i is̄hiya maat̄imaatap̄i maip̄hiya maasaimaar̄hiyaisat̄i nandapa nainj̄h̄i iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposaw̄i Parisihiya Jisaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya nuwipinjohiȳhiyai sat̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisīho naw̄ho takisihand̄i ikon̄iw̄i nehohiȳhiyaisatun̄i is̄hiya maip̄hiya maasaimaar̄hiyaisatun̄i napaap̄i nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

12 Kiya satauh̄i Jisaasiho at̄iwisatosat̄i kiyaam̄i p̄iw̄ha net̄i saundataase. “Is̄hiya ainahiȳhiyaan̄in̄i timb̄imaayaahiyaan̄ine t̄iw̄hiya siya dok̄itaahoap̄h̄i nowaamaayopo. Is̄hiya mmot̄in̄iw̄i timbiyaahiyaan̄ine t̄iw̄hiyaah̄h̄i dok̄itaahoenda nowaayopo. 13 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ha nin̄i kasat̄itandiyoh̄imaam̄i tanyaaha napondaase t̄iw̄i nep̄i tip̄itapaap̄i mmon̄iw̄ise.

‘Sahi ningi maarho naninyaw
 ishiyai iwitatamanwi maarho
 wihohitihandapaanyise sami
 kohasipho nandapa tihwi sisandipap
 nanimitaatwihapaapimaanyise,’

Oseyaahe 6:6

tishaapito. Iyataati ninis ishiya
 satwi nyahi maipihaiwa oweta titih
 gaahiyaane tohiyhiyai gandi numwaitandi
 napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Isihiya satwi
 nyahi maipihaiwa kiyaati maiphiyaane
 tohiyhiyai gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,”
 undati Parisihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Nandapa Namaanwi
 Onaitaatwihandap Nasenohitihandapihare
 (Maakho 2:18-22; Rukho 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Kaihi Jonho ishiyai waapohora baawu-
 sisihoi nuwipinjohiyhiya Jisaasihoenda napwi
 sawana kiyauni Parisihyauni asisaha waiwaara
 nandapa namaanwi onaayohitihandap Jisaasi-
 hoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahun
 Parisihyauni nyamhati siyaahiyaane, Autaa-
 haatihop gaapundaati koaisa pwaatindaahura
 asisaha waiwaara nandapa namaanaati onaaya-
 haayo. Nyahi siyahaayoni ami gi nangipinjaw
 kinyi otipipati mmonwi nepi kiyohiymiya na-
 paapi nandapa wonji masihonjsangi apipaahi
 onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

¹⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.
 “Nini woninimesanihura nandapa namaanwi
 onaiwi maarho asipaitaatwihiyaasi wani nini
 kiyaisati maasi bindataayoni nisi otipipati

kaiwî nanipinjoyîmiya nandapa onaamaiwî nanawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Iyataati Utaaho wo yutihîrî asîrîhîrî namandipati jahîrîhîrî napwirînhonîhîretî tîmaamahîwati wîndî ngîmundaise. Amî tîmaamahîwati gwînhîhonaahî yutihîrî jahîrîhîrî napwirînjîpîpîhî mîtaahî awaindîhandî napwirîndaise tati kandaase.

¹⁷ Iyataati amî piwîha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainîhandî asîtîhandî wipati jahîpati pusati namasaatîhatopî isîhiya wîndî nuhaapî wîmiwîtaapo.* O amî nuhaapî wiwawaawaahî wainîhandî wipatetî namanati nipitotayata nawatandîwa nehîhaatî nuhandîwa owetanîhî amî wipatisangi nawatata nopîsasîndaise. O amî wainîhandî asîtîhandî wipati asîpata nuhaapî wiwawaawaahî maiwî wainîhandunî wipatunî biyati nga ahotîtaise,” tati kaundataase.

*Kîma Piwîma Anjaanî Piwîhaapi
Ahoyandaatîwîhandî Ja Bimisîho Mîthomî
Maataatapunî Apopa Waatî Jisaasihomî Utî
Apotîhîrî Wisîtîhandapîhaare*

¹⁸ Jisaasiho taati sandî saundihî Judaahiyaamî anjaanî piwîhaapi ahoyanohaajanî ja bimisîho mîtho Jisaasihoenda nasati komî auhîraapîhî atotîpiwesati bindata saundataase. “Nisî maasîhaama wanî kaatînhî napwise. Napwisî amî kînyî nambî ikwîrî ahîwisapî ahowimasamîhî nepa jahîra asaamaatimatati

* **9:17:** Judaahiya maasapîho sipîsipîhandamî atîtati nau-sohaapi ipîhoeti ipiyawî awasihî natanîwî gwînhîwî waapoho wainîhandî katopî nuhaapî wipî ahiyawî nanîwîhiyaare.

bim+tais+ namme,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kap+hap+hiyaami m+tihoaisami kom+ an+ip+ip+hap+ naihi Jisaasihomi ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangisangi maaw+ nohaayo.

²⁰ Taawa daih+ra niyon+hi+ apopaati+ waati jit+ipati+ ap+paah+ namandarisati k+naungw+ha ikw+ maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ yahuri 12 kiya sanawih+ jit+mainjihaati+ dawaataatapi nasati Jisaasihomi+ uti+ apot+ih+ram+ otasaaha iwiwataise.

²¹ Sand+ apopaati+ Jisaasihomi+ uti+ apot+ih+r+ iwisi+t+indi+ sawahaati+ kaatami maar+hoaat+hi+ sata gw+nyaataate. “Am+ nini neh+ Jisaasihomi+ uti+ apot+ih+r+ iwiwataataahi nisi+ timb+imba jit+mahoh+ti+mandi+ owenet+itaise,” tate.

²² Siya iwisi+hi+ Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kiny+ and+tit+ipi+ kiny+ maar+ho w+hitane. Nisapi+ kiny+ g+nunyaahing+ti+handi+ kiny+ timb+pa jit+mahing+ti+handi+ owesendaiso,” undataase. Aih+ ket+ kuraan+hi+ saati+ apopaatami+ timb+pa timbiya+ jit+mas+ipi+pa gausendaise.

²³ Aih+ Jisaasiho utaaho awais+hom+ an+an+ nandaataise. Nandaati+ an+an+ mmonata is+hiya maar+ho tundih+ awir+ih+r+ taaw+ awir+ti+w+ n+un+aat+w+ gwauh+ usonataise.

²⁴ Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Ki+maati+ apopi+ met+maati+ napotaamaise. Owe. Kaat+hi+ neh+ nanotondaise. Nanototih+ ahowimatandiyoni+ sah+ noaipap+ise,” undataase. Saundih+ kiya is+hiya nahatiya awir+ti+w+ gw+w+ bimohiy+hiya dop+ Jisaasihoai kiny+ ak+itat+inno und+w+ sis+pundawaayopo.

²⁵ Aih+ is+hiya awir+ti+w+ n+un+aat+w+ gwohiy+hiyai

aiþi nepi nipinjawþ ipaahaapemahauhi noaipasi nawisawitauhi kura Jisaasiho apopa metiþhaati napoti nanototiriþhiroti anjaaniþ nandaati kaatami ikwiriþ iwiwa ahowimasihþ napomasaama jahira nepataise. ²⁶ Aihþ sandiþ Jisaasiho apopi metimaati napomasihiþ jahira gaata ahowimasihþ nepasitiþmandapiþ piwiþha sa nesi aunahiþpiþhaiwaara kanwiþ gamawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuriþ
Yahuriþ Ndihha Maipþtahuri Kuramiþ Ndihha
Nusorþhaasitiþhandapiþhaare*

²⁷ Iyataatiþ Jisaasiho sapiþhi anþipiþhiþ taatiþ naihiþ utaahuriþ yahuriþ kuramiþ ndihha maipþta asihatihiþ wþndiþ baimiþ minjapiþhuriþ koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaamiþ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitiþhomiþ mwaahonþi awaisþhone, yiþhoanyangi kinyiþ maarþho asþpnyime,” undimiþ kaahaundamaise.

²⁸ Aihþ Jisaasiho aimiþ notiþ anþitiþhiþ nandaatiþ bimihþhura kuriþ ndihha maipþhuriþ nandaapiþ koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapiþ iwinjasiþhiþ kuriþ Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Siþhoahþi niþniþ siþhoasamiþ ndihha asihatisiþma nga nasorþhaitandiþ akitiþniþhiþ baimiþ nisapiþ giþnunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyatiþ nunjesiþhiþ amiþ kuriþ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisþhonye, yiþhoanþi siyaha giþhunyaahaayo,” undamaase.

²⁹ Aihþ Jisaasiho kuramiþ ndihotiþ iwiwatiþ saundataase. “Siþhoahþi nisapiþ giþnunyaasiþriþhretiþ siþhoasamiþ ndihha nasorþhaatonþhiþ jasiþse,” undataase.

³⁰ Saundihiþ kuramiþ ndihha jahira nusorþhaatihiþ

jamaise. Jasihi Jisaasiho kuri piwaha watipaha nunya saundataase. “Sihoaahi nini sihoasami ndiha nasorahaahotimandapi ishiyai ausaapi windi kamundimise,” undataase. ³¹ Iyati Jisaasiho saunda kamundimise undihandi kandi kurahi numwi sapahi yapita gaamapi Jisaasihopi piwaha ausaapi ishiyai kaundimi gaamamaise.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Utaaho
Wo Pwaamaatahomi Maahomwaanji
Niwusaasitihandapahaare*

³² Aih i utaahuri kurami ndiha Jisaasiho nusorahaasururi taami naihi ishiya usa utaaho wo itipho maipho ishiyaami piwaha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapushi piwaamaatiwihoni windaasihoni piwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. ³³ Numwaasi nasuhi utaaso so komi maahomwaanji napupwasihomi omanjitihipi Jisaasiho itipho maipho ishiyaami piwaha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapushi piwaamaatiwihoni neti ipaahaapi natausaasihoni noaipasi naihi utaaso so piwaha namasati piwandaase. Siyati komi maahomwaanji niwusainjhi piwaatih i shiya Jisaasiho niwusoasihoni iwinjahohiyihoni awaindihandi mitaahi gwinyapepi satawaatopo. “Nyahi siyaahandi jih windi yapipati Isiraherihanda namoaipasihoni monaahiyaane,” tiwi ese tawaatopo. ³⁴ Aih ami Parisihya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwimaiwaapi wipitiwi satawaatopo. “Itipho maipihaiwaami awaisihoni Bwaasirihiri

Jisaasihoai watipihandi numwih ko saiwa itipih maipimaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihyaapi Maarho Asipiya Tundindihandapihaare

³⁵ Aih Jisaasiho noti nesivesiwa aunahipa awaiwaiwaraahun gwiharaahaiwaraahun japepihira daaya ishiyai usonataise. Iyati ko kiyaami ananji piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatih kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatih nyainja bimindihandi ishiyaanami otihatih nesisa mhotitandihandapi piwaha gaaha waniha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundati ishiya timbipa gimunyaata kahamatipetihaiwa kiyaami ambipateti wirapi isipi daayohiwaiwa nemwa titihwiwataise.

³⁶ Otipipati saiwa kiyati daayati usonata ishiya taahiyhiyai ishiyaun itipih maipihaiwaun naanjihaiwa nunyaw iwitaatisauhi kiya tihri usaaha nawapwaahomataiw naanjihaiwa wirapi isipi daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiyai ishiya usa ikwiri numwitaatwihya owetih maasapiho sipisipihandi satih owehandamataiw daiwi bitotawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaapi Jisaasiho komi maarho awaindahandi asipiyati tundataise. ³⁷ Siyati kiyaapi maarho tundih Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmonwi nepi kaiwi maawi nuwipinjauhi daisawhiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataati kipwitaatwihapa aimi asakiyati timendaahandi kandi kipwipi nepi ahoaitaatwihya yahingwaasihhe. ³⁸ Isi nandapa kipwitaatwihapa timetimbipaami

Satiho Awaisiho daati otipipatihiya kipwitaatiwihiyai sawaho natausaasita sahi kopu gaapundiwise,” undataase.

10

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komu Otipipatihiyaani Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kaitihaawu Watipihandi Nanyinyatu Natanyoasindihandapihaare

(Maakihu 3:13-19; Rukihu 6:12-16)

¹ Jisaasiho komu otipipati mmona newa kiyaatu koai nuwipinja maawu daayohiyihiyaani ikwumaindimwutihu auhiramu yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatu Autaahaatuhomu watipihandi itipihoma ipihaiwa nehahaatu newa yota timbipa kahatamatipetahapa isihiyaamihetapi newamaatu titihiwitihawu nyangi nanyinyataise.

² Iyataatu Jisaasiho natanyoasitandu gaatatu nanyamaasawuhiyaani aposerhiyo tohiyhiyaani nyamu ambipati siyaane: Saimonhu komu ambipati witu Pitaahotihu komu sainghu Endiruhotihu Sepetihomu mwaahuru saahosainghu Jemisiyu Joniye. ³ Aihu Piripihotihu, Batoromiyuhotihu, Tomaasihotihu amu nuni Matiyuhonuni nawhu takisihandu jihura nehohihonunihu, Arapiyaasihomu mwaaho Jemisihotihu amu Tatiyaasihotihe.

⁴ Aihu amu Saimonhu wo Judaahiyaani Romihandaahiyaamu otitihu bimitihawu pohipiyohiyihiyaanamihotihu amu Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihu Jisaasihoai

ipotihura ahosumwa tiwitaatiwihiyai
nusepaasihotihisiyaane.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom
Aposerhiyaani Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhirami
Yahuritahiyaanangi Otipipati Nanya-
mindihandapahaare*

(Maakho 6:7-13; Rukho 9:1-5)

⁵ Aihijisaasiho komi aposerhiyaani ikwimaitimwitihi auhirami yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi piwaha winihapipa sata kanyatati sawahomi otipipati kaitihaawi natanyoaasataise. “Sahi wuwaninhi namasawi kiyawaawi Isiraherhiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyhiyaamhatihuni ami ishiya Samariyaahandaahiyaami aunahiphaiwaara windi namuwise. ⁶ Siyawaawi sahi nehishiyaati Isiraherhiyaatami yapipati aunahipata nuwi sami ishiya Isiraherhiya maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi owetohiyhiyaapihi nuwuse. Nuwi daapi numwaapi nepi ahoyawise. ⁷ Saiwi nuwi piwaha sahi satiwisaapise: ‘Autahaatho sangi jainja bimindihandi aimi samihathi nasati kimandi detindaise,’ undiwi kaundiwise. ⁸ Aiwi ishiyaami timbipa nemwapi ipatisawi napohiyhiyai ahowimapi numwaapi asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kiyaami pisapipa nepumapi ishiyaamhatihitipho maipihaiwa niwindaasiwaiwa nepumapise. Iyawaawi saiwi nawiho namunyawinehihaiwa nepihaiwaasi saiwa sahi nehihaiwa nehohiwiwa nawiho namepi ishiyai nehinunyawise.

9 Saiwi nowaawi nawiho wo mipi jishiho tuhwinipihoaisangi apipaahi owehiyaati taanahiyihiyaati nuwise. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi ami ikihisangi oweta windi mipise. Aiwu yuti apotihiri asuipati ngirihiri isipipaisangi windi mipi nehi niyopi isihohipipa sapa kapaahitanhi nuwise. Wo otipipatihoaisangi komi otipipati kaipatapi nandapa nunyauhi neti nainjitihandisi ami sangisangi otipipatihiyaatisi sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi aunahipataahisi nandapa nasanyawi tihingwaasisisitaawi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise.

¹¹ “Aunahipa witi awaipataahisangi ami gwiharaahataahisangi sahi nuwi noaipapi piwaha ausaawaahura kati aunahipita utaaho wo gaaho sami piwaha biyati maaritati atisonihopi mmoniwise. Mmowi siyati sami piwaha maaritati atisataati komi anjipipihisangi nasamaahonaahi koai niwipaapise. Koai niwipaapi sapih koaisawaahi bimambiwu nutaatiwihura komi anjanapi noaipasi sati aunahipati namasi nuwise. ¹² Ami sahi anjan piwindaapihi nuwi nandaawaahura kaanam saisa satoyai saundwise. ‘Autaahaatihomi asisaha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sami omanjitihi napaisaatissamaitandihandi sangisati maawe,’ undwise. ¹³ Iyataati ami isihiya sandi anjindaapihapihiya sangi nasamaasaihaahi sami piwaha kiyai saundohaha Autaahaatihomi asisaha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sangisati maawe undohitihandami akitihandi sawaho Autaahaatihoni neti numwitaise. O ami sangi kiyaaami anjipipihis namaasamaa-

saihaahi samí kiyai saundohitíhandamí akítíhandí napaindíhandí Autaahaatího jahíra kiyaaamíhetapí netí sawanaatangi nasamítaise. ¹⁴ Iyataatí isíhiya usa sangi namaasamaapí píwíha atíhomaasisaihaahí sapíhí kapíhí samí auhíretí ikwaatípího asisotísího tuwíhaapí nemapíse Autaahaatího sahí namepemaitohítíhandapí sangísí siyatí ahosísamaitaise undíwo. ¹⁵ Iyawaawí kímándí baiwí gwínyapeníwise. Síhí asísíha isíhiyai Autaahaatího netí tipítapaitandíhura isíhiya aunahípatí Sotomíhandaaхийaisuní Gomoraahandaaхийaisuní Autaahaatího kiyaaamí maipíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwaapí wíndí awaindíhandí ahosumwa mandítímaawitaise. Iyataatí amí isíhiya aunahípiwa sangi wíndí namaasamaapí samí píwíha atíhomaasiwí ahosísamahohíwaiwai Autaahaatího naanjíhaiwa jíhí Sotomíхийaisuní Gomoraaхийaisuní numwíwaiwai daahemwahaiwa mítaahí aungwohandí nunyatí mandítíwítaise,” nyatatí Jisaasiho ko natanyoaaasisawíhiyaaní aposeríhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Komí
Otípipatíhiyaanangi Nyahí Naanjíhaiwa
Naitíhaahaiwaapí Jíhí Tímanja Kany-
atíndíhandapíhaare*

(Maakího 13:9-13; Rukího 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho píwíha bíhíwainja sanyatataase. “Atíwíse. Níní sangi maasapího sipísípíhandamataiwí andítímitíwí napaisaati naníhaiwíhiyaatangi isíhiya suhírí ainjíhíríramataiwí tipí ikíwí tahamaníwí

nop+sasiw+hiyaam+hat+hi nand+soasataayo.
 Siyataayoni+ sahi baiwi akw+ran+homataiwi+
 m+hopi m+haapi japepinjaw+ gw+nyaapi+
 mmotin+wi ami koho dip+homataiwi+
 neh+ an+n+ napaisaati ot+ip+pati kaiwi+
 daiw+ise. ¹⁷ Iyawaaw+ baiwi jaaw+
 bitosaw+ise sahi kaisaih+haiwaapi+ is+hiya
 piw+ha sam+hetemap+ it+hi+sat+wi+ kiyaami+
 an+an+ piw+haapi+ ahoyanoh+waiwaat+hi+
 w+ri+hi+ri gupwata yasupwaitaawo. ¹⁸ Saiwa
 sangi is+hiya kiyaami+ awaisaw+hiyaapi+hi+
 kahap+hep+samapi+ nasamaasi nuwi+ nisi+
 amb+patapisat+wi+ naan+ati yaas+haiwa
 nasanyaw+ tisapi+ mw+isaw+itaapo. Saiwi+
 sasisaih+ kiya Judaahiyaisun+ is+hiya kiyaami+
 dawaataatapi+ Autaahaat+hopi+ at+homiwi+
 gi+munyaapi+hiyaami+ awaisaw+hiyaisun+ sahi+
 ni+n+ kaindi+ kaindun+jati+ kiyoh+waiwaapi+
 ausaapi+ kaundi+taatiwo. ¹⁹ Saiwi+ kiya sangi
 nasamaasi nuwi+ it+hi+sat+wi+ nasapuw+taatiwi+
 piw+ha waapi+hisasaih+ sahi piw+ha maah+wa
 napit+taati+ kaundi+ti+haawe tiwi+ awaindi+handi+
 w+indi gi+munyaapi+ise. Sahi kat+taatiwi+hura
 timetan+hi+ piw+ha kat+taatiwi+ha sami+ Japi+ho
 Autaahaat+ho neti+ gi+sunyaitaise. ²⁰ Iyataati+
 piw+ha sami+ maahomwaan+api+ kat+taatiwi+ha
 sam+haamet+taise. Owetise. Sami+ Japi+homi+
 It+pi+ho sami+ maahomwaan+ neti+ piw+ha sapi+
 nan+ip+imati+ kat+taise. Isi+ sahi+ awaindi+handi+
 yaiwi+ w+indi gi+munyaapi+ise.

²¹ “Iyataati+ ni+ngi+ maari+ho naninyaw+ nisi+
 ot+ip+pati+ kaniwi+ nanipinjohiy+hiyai sawanaami+
 nais+hiya sawitaapo. Isi+hiya sawanaami+

saahosaingoyai usa isihya timaitaatiwi nusepaitaapo. Aisaihi ami saniya sapiya kiyaami mwaayamaatiyai sati kati naasaipiti kawitaapo. Aisaihi ami nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya manditiwiwihosumwapi isihya usa tiworisai nusepaapi kiyaami ikwiraatih numwisaihi timaitaapo.
²² Saiwi nisapi satiw isihya nahatiya sangi manditipisitaapo. Ami saiwa kasisaihandi kandi sami wowaati biya anditita bitopi notaataahi asihai ipotihet biya jinjahira bimitandihandi naitaise.
²³ Ninhi akitinhi sangi kasatataato, sahi Isiraherhiyaami aunanhihaiwaara windi gaamapi otipipati kaimi nuwi sangi owemasaihura Ninhi Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini jahira napito. Nisi napitandihura detisi aunanhipati wuwaninhi nuwi nandaahohipata mihotiwimapi bimisotiwise. Aunanhipiti sataahiya sangi tisapi mwisapi naanhaiwa nasamisaihaahi kapihi namasi ami witaahapi sahi yanhihipati nisi piwha nanesi kaunditaatiwi nuwise.

²⁴ “Iyataati utaaho wo komi kataunjisihomihatihisi asimwaatitihisi bindata mmona nesihohi komi kataunjisihohi windi nusatipihai daahemwahomaahae. Ami utaaho woaisangihohi otipipati nawihohi owehandi nehikawisataahohi komi awaisihohi windi daahemwa namusatipihahohi.
²⁵ Saisi kiya mmona nesihohi komi kataunjisihohiatiya noaipaitandi maarihohi biya witane. Iyonihohi ami utaahohi awaisihohi otipipatihohiisangihohi komi awaisihohihamwaanhi noaipataataahi

gaare. Aisi ami nini sami awaisihonihitipihomaipihaiwaami awaisihomiambipati Bwaasirihirane ndawaatowi ami sangisaahi apipaahi ambipa maipihaiwa nasoaasawikasatitaapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi aposerihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaani Aposerihyaanangi Nehi Autaahaatihopaahihitaiwaise Nyatindihandapahaare

(Rukho 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sanyatatosanyaangi sanyatataase, “Nisitipipati kaiwi nisi piwaha gaahaiwa ishiyai sahi kaundohiwaiwa sihihura Autaahaatihomindiheti ausaimanndaise. Iyat ishiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwaisangi ami sihihura Autaahaatihomindiheti ausaimanndaise. Isi sahi kiyaapi yamaiwi nisi otipipati nanihaiwi kaiwi daiwise.

²⁷ Piwaha nehi sawanaatangisaahi ishiyaapi noaatiti kasatonihitipiwi nehohiwaiwa ishiya nahatiyai ausaapi otahaati ndiheti kaundiwise.

²⁸ Iyawaawi sahi ishiya sami maarhoai windi timapi nehi sami ambipatisaahi tiwitaatiwihyaapi sahi windi yamaiwise. Nehi Autaahaatihosami ambipatuni maarhouni ahoya maawi tiwa neti sihihaapihitihoaitandihopaahihitaiwaise.

²⁹ “Iyataati koho apipaahi gwiharaahasinya ishiya windi napaitiwi tushanipi namaitaapo. O tushanipi yahuri newawaahi surapi nawiho nehi njisihotihwinihipihohihitaitaapo. Ishiya siyauhhandi kandi ami Autaahaatihosasinya koho gwiharaahasinyai biya wisatataise.

³⁴ “Sahi wɪndi nisapi saiwi gimunyaapise, ko nyahi napaisaati piwanna timuna bimitihaahandi yapipataapihi nesi nasahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Owe. Ninɪ sahi napaisaati piwanniwɪ bimitaatiwihandi nesi napitihoninɪmaahɛ. Namatana pwɪsɪpiyaipa nesi napitihonɪne. ³⁵ Iyataati ninɪ mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosimatɪwɪ itihɪnniwɪ tunniwɪ tipitapaatiwɪ nopɪsasindaatiwihandi nesi napitihonɪne. ³⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo nɪngi komɪ maarɪho naninya nanipinjisihoai sawahomɪhiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwɪsa apɪpaahɪ awaɪndɪhandɪ mɪmaipɪwiwɪ ahosumwaitaapo.

³⁷ “Amɪ utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahɪhi komɪ maarɪho awaɪndɪhandɪ nunyataati nɪngi wɪndɪ biyatɪ namaanɪmiso so nisɪ maarɪho wɪwihohitɪhandunɪ gaahaiwaunɪ namaitaise. Iyataati amɪ utaaho wo komɪ mwaaya maatiyaisaahɪhi maarɪho awaɪndɪhandɪ nunyataati nɪngi wɪndɪ biyatɪ namaanɪmiso so nisɪ maarɪho wɪwihohitɪhandunɪ gaahaiwaunɪ namaitaise. ³⁸ Iyatɪ amɪ utaaho wo satatɪ naanɪhaiwa wɪndɪ nametɪ wɪndɪ namaapwɪtaano tatunyaati saiwa ipɪ titɪhi atawɪhatamatiya netɪ tɪmaapwɪtatɪ nisɪ kaɪndɪ daayohɪrɪhɪretɪ maanɪnjapepihɪrataataahɪ soai nisɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kanisatɪ nanetɪ nanipinjɪtandɪ ninɪ wɪndɪ namumwaito. Owetɪtaise. ³⁹ Iyataati amɪ utaaho wo maapɪ komɪ ambɪpatapɪhaiwaapaahɪhi andɪtatɪ napamasɪho ko nɪngisatɪ jinɪapɪhi bisotɪtandɪhandɪ

ko wĩndĩ namaitaise. O amĩ utaaho wo maapĩ komĩ ambĩpatapĩhaiwai ahosumwa nisĩhaiwaapaahĩ andĩtati napamasĩho so nĩngisa biya jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ ko naitaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Satatĩ Utaaho Wo Nisĩhiyai Iwĩtatamasĩho Gaahandĩ Naitaise Tindĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Iyataatĩ isĩhiya usa sangi napaitĩwĩ maarĩho wisapĩ nasamaapĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha sahĩ ausaahohĩha atĩsisaihaahĩ nisangi satĩ katĩ kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawĩ amĩ saiwĩ napaitĩwĩ maarĩho wĩnipĩ nanĩmaawaawaahĩ satĩ katĩ kaiwĩ nĩngi natanoaasisĩhoaisangi numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Iyataatĩ utaaho wo Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa nesi napisĩho pĩropetĩhoai Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nesi nasahoso tatĩ komĩ añaanjĩ numwaatĩ nandapa nunyatĩ iwĩtatamanataataahĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ nusesi napisĩho pĩropetĩhoai numwiwaiwaamĩhaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho wo utaaho tĩtĩhĩ gaaho woi tĩtĩhĩ gaahoso tatĩ komĩ añaanjĩ numwaatĩ nandapa nunya iwĩtatamanataataahĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho utaaho tĩtĩhĩ gaahoi numwiwaiwaamĩhaiwa utaaso soai Autaahaatĩho numwĩtaise. ⁴² Isĩ kĩmandĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse, utaaho wo nisĩ isĩhiya nĩngi nanipinjohiyĩhiya usa ambĩpatĩ owehiyaamĩ woi nisapĩ gwĩwunyaataatĩ so Jisaasihomĩhiyaamĩhoso tatĩ gaahandĩ apĩpaahĩ turĩkaarehonjĩsangi kawisataataahĩ soaisangi

ami Autaahaatiho siyohiy+hiyaapi gaahaiwa timana ahiwawaiwa kop+hapa api+paahi akiti+n+hi naitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatati osasep+haataise.

11

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Joniho
Isihiyai Baawusis+houni Kurami Otip+pati
Kaiwaiwaap+haare*

(Ruk+ho 7:18-35)

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho komi otip+pat+hiyaani aposer+hiyaanangi piw+ha win+hin+yata kanyatiwaiwa katati owematosati otip+pati kait+haawi nyangisi natanyoasataise. Natanyoasamapi sapi+h+ namasi kap+h+ aunah+pi+haiwa deti ahetiwaiwaara isihiyai kataunja piw+ha ausaitandi daimi notaise.

² Aih+ Joniho Isihiyai Baawusis+ho ko napw+itati bimimb+pi+hapi K+raisiho otip+pati kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Atisataati komi otip+pat+hiyai K+raisihoenda koai wa nunjendaati+w+ natausaasataise. ³ Natausaasih+ nuwi noaipapi Jisaasihoai saundi+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Kiny+ Joniho satati Autaahaatihom+ gaahaiwa watip+haiwa isihiyai iw+tataman+j+and+haiwa nesi nap+taise tisi+hon+ konon? E wopi nyahi jati+thawo?” undi+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundi+w+ nunjen+hauhi Jisaasiho kom+ha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapi+pa nini kandi kiyon+hi sahi taawi atiwi mmon+how+maiwa kimaiwaapi jahira nuwi Jonihoai kaundi+w+ise. ⁵ Isihiya nd+ha maip+ta

asihatahiyai nin+ nusor+haahon+hi jah+ra nga jawaayopo. Aindi is+hiya ikwauh+r+ amb+pati b+watet+ napohiyai nis+ wat+p+hand+ nunyat+ and+t+wihon+hi gaawimainj+hi jah+ra dosi daayawaayopo. Aindi is+hiya asaaha p+sap+paisahiyai kapa nemwahon+hi amb+pati gaahati nusoaipataise. Aindi is+hiya atih+r+ n+wisapwinj+hi at+homisohiy+hiyai nur+watahon+hi atisawaayopo. Aindi am+ is+hiya aim+ napomahohiy+hiyai an+mwaah+patomb+ jah+ra gand+ numwaat+ nis+ maar+ho dit+hi+r+ nunyon+hi nepawaayopo. Aindi am+ is+hiya jamaaman+n+w+ taanahiy+hiyai kiyais+ Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa kawitand+haiwaap+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundataato. ⁶ Iyataati utaaho itapa wowaat+ nis+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ atisa mmonataati ko kaati gw+nyapes+r+hi+ret+ kamaisan+hand+ kand+ ko kaati nisap+ g+nunyaasit+hand+ namaamataataah+ gaasi maaritane,” undataase.

⁷ Aih+ Jon+hom+ ot+p+pat+hiya atiw+map+ sap+hi namasi taaw+ niyauh+ is+hiya w+risandiw+ niyohiy+hyai Jisaasiho Jon+hopunda saundataase. “Sah+ is+hiya iw+w+r+ho owehap+hi Jon+hoenda niyohit+nd+ napaamapa mmondaat+w+ niyopo? Utaaho wo kom+ maar+ho k+p+w+nati p+w+ha sawaho gw+nyapes+ha kamaatat+ neh+ is+hiya atitaat+w+ maaritoh+r+hi+ret+ awaat+p+ho it+p+ho net+ ahoaih+ not+ nasatais+homatiya p+w+ha katat+ not+ nasataih+hoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise. ⁸ Owetanaah+ napaamapaap+ niyopo? Utaaho apot+hi+r+ gaah+r+ wat+p+hi+r+ otiwa kaumbwaah+r+

niyotĩ bitosĩhoai iwinjaitaatĩwĩ nowaayowo? Owetise. Isĩhiya saiwĩ apotĩhĩrĩ watĩpĩhĩrĩ gaahĩrĩ otiwa kambwaahĩrĩ niyopĩhiyaahi awaisawĩhiyaisawĩ awaisawĩhiyaami anĩpĩpĩhĩ bimopo. ⁹ O sapaisangi owetanaahi akĩpĩpa napa mmondaatĩwĩ niyopo? Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasĩho pĩropetĩho wo sapĩhĩ bitosĩhĩ koai iwinjaitaatĩwĩ nowaayowo? Ye akĩtĩnĩhe. Akĩtĩnĩhĩndaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiya pĩropetĩhiyai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ sawahopĩ kiya katohĩwaiwa akĩwaiwema kiyatĩ mmonatĩ ami sawahoaisangi noaipatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasĩho pĩropetĩhoematataise. ¹⁰ Iyataatĩ pĩwĩha kaiwa kiya katohĩwiwaami netĩ akaahemasĩha Jonĩho sawahopĩ wa sata jĩpatĩpindataise. Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho sandaase:

‘Nisĩ pĩwĩha nisiho kĩmbĩhĩ kĩmore. Kĩmosĩ kinyĩ daihĩra daahuwatĩ nuwa gisapwai-tandĩ kinyĩ jĩhĩ koaisĩ nĩnĩ netĩ nandusaasĩto,’ *Marakaiho*
3:1

tatĩ Autaahaatĩho kandaase tatĩ jĩpatĩpindataise. ¹¹ Isĩ kĩmandĩ nĩnĩ kasatĩtandiyoni baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩho nĩnĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩhura tĩmetihĩ noaipatĩ nisĩ daihĩra daanusĩhondaatĩ isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiya nahatiyai nusatĩpĩhaahore. Siyatĩ isĩhiya nahatiyai nusatĩpĩhaahotihĩhandĩ kandĩ isĩhiya nisĩhetapĩ Autaahaatĩho iwinjatisawĩhiyaami utaaho wo yatĩhĩ otĩtĩhapĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ gaahaiwa

asakiyati mmonati netaati kandaahi Jonihoai nusatipahaahore.

¹² “Aih Joniho doti komi otipipati namasati isihiyai saundati, ‘Autaahaatihho komi Mwaahoetapi sangi jainja bimitandi kimo nasati detindaise,’ undisuraapi Autaahaatihho isihiyai iwinjatindihandi watipitati waati topitaata noaipati awaindi gwinyanami napinjati wani kimumaisangi taati gwinyanami notaise. Aih isihiya watipihya mwitetiw tipindinanawi nipinjanawi Autaahaatihho isihiyai iwinjatindhandaatih nandaapi kandi maaritwi namanindiw newaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami Mosesihomi piwaha winihapipauni ami Autaahaatihomi piropetihya komi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyhiyaamihauni Autaahaatihho nasati nisihetapi iwinja bimitandi gwinyaati tihaniwaiwaapi jatataati ausaataise. Ausaati katimi nasati Joniho noaipati otipipati kiyataati kaiwaisi neti namasati akiwaiwemati ausaasurandaise.

¹⁴ Isi Mosesihomi piwahauni Autaahaatihomi piropetihya piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyhiyaami piwahauni sahi atiwitaatiwaahi piwaha satati, ‘Awaisihho napitandi asisaha detitanih Eraiiaho jahira jih nasati komi daihira daawuwitaise,’ tisiha atitaapo. Atisawaawi Jonihopi Erasaaahomatiyahore tiwi sahi gwinyapendaapo. ¹⁵ Sahi samihandisi piwaha kima atiw naitaatiwaahi atiw nepise

¹⁶ “Ami isimiya baiwi atihomiwi gimunyaapi wani kimumaapi miyaapi nini napititande? Gaasi namati satitaano. Kiya manyinya

nanihaiwi bindawaawi ikwaatipihooatih
 isohiyhiyaamataiwihye. Iyawaawi usa
 sasaahoya usai saundohiyhiyaamatiyawaayopo.
 17 'Nyahi apwitihiri etitaatiyaati ipohaayo.
 Siyaati ipohonhi sahi nyangisawi maaritwi
 windi waipwaapi namaawesinhopo. Iyaati ami
 nyahi etitaatitaati awirihiri awiritonhi sahi
 nyangisawi maariho asipaiwi windi gomaatopo,'
 nniwi kanohiyhiyaamataiwihye. 18 Siyati
 siri kireti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusishoaisangi
 noaipati jinjahira nandapa namaanati
 onaaya ami waapoho watipho wainhandi
 windi namaanataise. Namainjhi ishiya
 kopi satawaatopo, 'Ese utaamo kimo koai
 apipaahi wipetahosi wapa itipho maipihapa
 niwindaataise,' tawaatopo. 19 Iyawaawi
 ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini
 noaipati nandapa onaamaindi jinjahira
 nandapa waapoho wainhandi nanihonhi
 ishiya nisapi satawaatopo: 'Ese utamo
 kimoai iwinjasapewise. Nandapa gwisaha
 taupwimati nipinja nanati waapoho watipho
 naharitaatiwihohi pihita nanahore. Iyati
 ishiya apipaahi maipihya nawihohi takisihandi
 newaawi katihapi sawanaapihohi nawihohi
 ikonihohiyhiyaisatuni ami ishiya kiyaami
 usaisa ahoyana piwana daaya bitondaise,'
 tawaatopo. Satiwi sahi saiwi manyinya nini
 katohiyhiyaamataiwihyaate. Iyawaahandi
 kandhi ipotihura sahi mmonawaawi
 yihooanyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwetapi
 akipipa noaipahonihura sahi yihooanyapi
 satitaapo: 'Kuri kurami otipipati kaiwaiwa titihi

Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti akitinihikiyamaise,' tiwi mmondaapo," undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Isihiya Maip+haiwaat+hapi
Namepemaitohiy+hiyaapi Jisaasiho
Itihitind+handap+haare
(Ruk+ho 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho isihiya aunah+phaiwa komi wat+phaiwa taah+waiwa kaihi kap+hi kiyaami maip+haiwaat+hapi jah+ra Namepemaitohiy+hiyaapi itihindaase.

²¹ Itihitati sata kandaase, "Ese, Korasin+hiyaati ami Bet+saitaahiyaate, sahi ap+paahi maip+handi yaasati naan+handi wat+phandi naitaapo. O ami apaap+maato. Ami

wat+phaiwa taah+waiwa sam+hapi+hi sam+hat+hi nin+hi kiyoh+waiwa isihiya aunah+pati Tayaahandaahiya Saiton+handaaahiyaam+hapi+hi kiyaam+hat+hi saiwa kaisanaahi kiya j+hi aimi keti waat+pati t+hoamw+tipati nopi jaat+wi yut+ha niyopi gw+wi maar+ho as+paiwi kiyaami maip+haiwaat+hapi jah+ra nepemait+tauhe. ²² Isihiyai neti tip+tapaitand+hura Autaahaat+ho

isihiya Tayaahiyaisun+hi Saiton+hiyaisun+hi yaawati naan+handi yat+hi wamwaan+hi nunyataati ami sangisi ap+paahi awaind+handi nasam+taise.

²³ Ami sahi Kapaniyam+handaaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaat+ho maarita autaaahesamaitaiso? Owet+taise. Kohi sis+haap+hi neti yasot+taise. O napaapono? Ami wat+phaiwa nin+hi sam+hapi+hi kiyoh+waiwa isihiya aunah+pati

Sotom̄hiyaam̄hap̄ih̄i kaisanaah̄i kiya kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaat̄ihap̄i jah̄ira nepemait̄iw̄i wind̄i owemet̄iw̄i wan̄i k̄mura bimitauhe. ²⁴ Is̄i sah̄i baiw̄i k̄mand̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Asis̄iha is̄ihiyai net̄i tip̄itapaitand̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiya Sotom̄hiyai yaawat̄i naan̄ihand̄i yat̄ih̄i wamwaan̄i nunyataat̄i am̄i sangis̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaindah̄i nasam̄itaise,” tatī Jisaasiho is̄ihiyaap̄i it̄ihindaase.

*K̄ma P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Nisaap̄ih̄i Nap̄iw̄i
Ik̄n̄iw̄ise Tind̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Ruk̄ho 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Is̄ihiyai saundat̄i nam̄ihaatosat̄i Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yam̄ihapat̄i yap̄ipatam̄i Awais̄ihonye, kinȳi gw̄inyapehinḡiwaiwa is̄ihiya yap̄ipatamb̄i am̄it̄iha awais̄ihaisahiyaap̄i nep̄i noasap̄i is̄ihiya manyinyaamataiw̄i nan̄ihaiw̄ihiyai nep̄i nunjin̄ih̄i kandap̄i n̄in̄i gis̄i, ‘gaare, gaahone,’ h̄itataato. ²⁶ Ye, ak̄ite apore, sand̄i sainḡit̄imand̄i k̄wahonȳi gw̄inyapep̄i saitaano tip̄i maaritinḡit̄ihanda kiyapaise,” ndaase. ²⁷ Satatosat̄i am̄i sandaase, “Ap̄iho kom̄i gw̄inyapes̄iwaiwa nahatewa nan̄isat̄i aim̄i n̄ingi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mamb̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahon̄in̄ih̄i wind̄i biyat̄i maanose. Neh̄i nis̄i Ap̄iho Sawahoh̄ihe. Iyataat̄i am̄i utaaho wo mamb̄iho nis̄i Ap̄ihoai w̄ind̄i biyat̄i mausose. Neh̄i n̄in̄i Kom̄i Mwaahon̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄ihe. N̄iwahon̄in̄indaat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usais̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i maarit̄it̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihanda nis̄i Ap̄ihoai kiyais̄i net̄i nunjisan̄ihiyaah̄ih̄i usondaapo.

28 “Isihiyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapi pa naanjhapa wirapi isipi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohitihandi maarho ambipati nepi nopisasinwi naanasisa nasirapetisawihyaate, ninisangi ikindaatwihandi nasamitaani sahi nahatiyaati ningisenda napiwise. 29 Napiwis nisi kandisasohiwaiwa otipipati nepi sawanaatamihetemapi amisihetapi kaiwa mmowikaiwi nepise. O napaapono? Amis ninis utaahoninis napaisihoninis nisimaarhoaatihiyatihii ipatisanitihoninisis amis sahi nisihetapi ikindaatwihandi naitaapo. 30 Amis ninis kandisasohipipa sapa usaayihapaasis sahi nga samis ikotihaasinis tipwitiitaapo, amis sahi isiwitaatwisi nasanyohipipa usaayatwisi ndi naahomaanjhapaasis sahi nanhaiwi nga isiwitaapo,” ndaase.

12

Kima Pwima Judaahiyaami Asisiha Awaisiha Ikindaatwaha Sapaatihandapi Jisaasiho Nini Kaami Awaisihonine Tindihandapihaare (Maakho 2:23-28; Rukho 6:1-5)

1 Aihisi asisiha wanya sanaihi Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatwaha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowikaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaisati osaataatihira taawinowaawikomiotipipatihiyai jaumanataise. Siyati jaumwasihikiya kapihisi osaataati wihandi nandapa kipwisi iwatopi nepinanaawaayopo. 2 Iyauhi Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawisi Jisaasihoaisaundawaatopo.

“Jasapeme! Kĩmandĩ kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya kiyohĩtĩmandĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa sehĩmwaapĩ asisĩha ikĩndĩhaaha Sapaatĩhandĩ* nepĩ nanyopĩsasĩwĩhandĩ kiyawaayopo,” undĩwĩ kaundawaatopo.

³ Saundauhĩ amĩ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komĩha sata kaundataase. “Amĩ sahĩ Daawitĩhounĩ komĩ isĩhiya naisĩhiyaunĩ jaumwasĩhĩ kaindĩhandapĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ awĩmitĩwĩhiyaatĩtamatĩtawaatopo.

⁴ Jaumwasĩhĩ Daawitĩho komĩ isĩhiyaisa Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ ahotĩtandĩ ahiyohĩha pĩrisihyaamĩ mitĩho pĩrisiho nemwihĩ ko netatĩ komĩ isĩhiyai neunyatĩ nainje. Iyataatĩ sapa nandapa bĩretĩndapĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa watĩpĩhapa satatĩ, ‘Nehĩ pĩrisihyaahĩhĩ nandaatĩwĩhande,’ tatĩ ahotahande. Siyatĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa ahotihĩhandĩ kandĩ jaumwasĩhiyataatĩ kapa netĩ nopĩsasatĩ Daawitĩho nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ komĩ isĩhiyai neunyatĩ nainje.

⁵ Aisĩ amĩ pĩwĩha waisangi Mosesihomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaatĩhĩ ahotisĩha sahĩ apĩpaahĩ awĩmitĩwĩhiyaato? Pĩwĩha siyahaapĩto, asisĩha ikĩndaatĩwĩ Sapaatĩhaiwa nahatewetĩ pĩrisihya Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyawaawĩ asisĩha ikĩndaatĩwĩha (Saararehura) Sapaatĩhandamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa nepĩ nopĩsasopo. Nopĩsasawaahandĩ kandĩ pĩwĩha naanĩha kiya wĩndĩ namehopo. Autaahaatĩho

* **12:2:** Sa asisĩha saararehura Judaahiya ikĩnohuraare

ainahihiramatiya nonasayataise. ¹⁴ Siyati sandi Jisaasiho gaahandi watipihandi kaihihandi kandi ami Parisihiya sapih namasi nuwi Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwitaatiwihandapi piwihati maniw wisasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Akiti Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihoe Tahaare

¹⁵ Koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi piwihati kanwi wisasohitindapi Jisaasiho mmonamapi sapihai aunahipita namasi notaise. Namasi naihi isihiya wirisandihandi timbipaisahiyauni ainahiyihiyauni koai nuwipinjawi komi piwihati atiwisawaayopo. Iyauhi timbipaisahiya koenda nasohiyihiya nahatiyai kiyami timbipa nemwa titihiwitataise. ¹⁶ Iyati isihiya wirisandimi koenda nasauhi kiyami timbipa nemwa titihiwisawihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nini saiwa sangi kasohiwimaiwaapi isihiyai windi ausaapi kamundwise,” unda bapiya kaundataase. ¹⁷ Sandi Jisaasiho isihiyai titihiwisitihandapuni nisapuni ausaapi isihiyai kamundwise undindimandi apaapi maahae, jihura Autaahaatihohi komi piwihati atisa neti ausaasihohi ppropeti Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi Jisaasiho sawahopi saिताise tati katisiha akaahemaitande. Iyataati sa piwihati Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi Autaahaatihohi sata kandaase:

¹⁸ “Kimbihiki kimo nisi otipipatihore. Niwahonini ahiwisonihore. Aindi utaaso so koai nini maarihohi nunyati ami nini koai bairidhi maarihohi wuwitihore. Maarihohi wuwitihohi nini koai anditihonihiti kaitandihohi

nisi Itip+ho nesip+ti numwaasaito.
 Numwaasasan+hi ami ko is+hiya nisap+
 at+homiw+ g+munyaap+ nis+hiyaami
 dawaataat+ bimohiy+hiyai kiyaami
 maip+haiwaat+hap+ jap+hi nepemait+w+
 nisenda nap+w+ g+nunyaap+ tit+hi gaahiya
 noaipaitaat+w+hira dai+hira nanunj+taise.
 19 Iyataati ami ko p+w+ha utaar+hand+
 is+hiyaisat+ pw+s+pataahamatiyat+ tunat+
 w+nd+ not+ nasaya kamaatat+ ami
 w+nd+ kaahaamaatat+ ami w+nd+ p+w+ha
 waap+h+ta aunah+patami dai+hira is+hiya
 nasisoari ahoyan+hoh+pp+p+hi w+nd+
 nonasaya ngot+ otita kaahaamaat+taise.
 20 Iyataati is+hiya apw+ti+ram+ det+ho
 ap+paah+ tiwatainj+homataiw+ kiya
 w+nd+ and+ti+mit+w+ is+hiya usa kiyaami
 tiworisaun+ utaaho yap+patamb+
 maip+houn+ kiyai nep+ nusop+isas+w+
 tip+ ur+patisauh+ kiyaami maar+ho
 owetih+ napw+taat+wiyohiy+hiyai
 nisi ot+p+pat+ho kiyaami maar+ho
 jah+ra net+ tit+hi+wiw+taise. Iyat+
 ami is+hiya usa sis+ha nor+h+r+
 t+ha tihw+tim+ not+ otasaahanda
 niyot+tand+ neh+imas+haamataiw+
 kiyaami maar+ho nip+ti+hi napw+taat+w+
 nah+riw+ bimohiy+hiyai nisi ot+p+pat+ho
 kiyaami maar+ho jah+ra net+
 w+wiwat+ tit+hi+wiw+taise. Iyat+
 ko ap+paah+ and+titat+ wat+p+tat+
 n+n+ is+hiya nahatiya tit+hi gaahiya
 nis+hiyaimat+taat+wun+ maip+haiwa

nahatewa yapipatambi nemati ipihatindimaitandi gwinyaaahohiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipaitandi kaimi noti kaiwa noaipahonihuraatitaise. ²¹ Iyonihisihiya yapih nahatewaaraahiya nisi otipipatiho atinisahopi ko nyangi japih apipaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tiwi kopaahih giwunyaapi nammopi andititiwi jatitaapo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4* tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi kandaase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi
Bwaasirihirami Watipihanda Otipipati
Watipihaiwa Kiyataise Tohitihandapihaare
(Maakho 3:20-30; Rukho 11:14-23, 12:10)*

²² Aihisihiya usa utaaho wo koai itipihomaipihonumwaati komi ndiha niwisotisihi windi minja komi maahomwaanineti niwisapusihi windi piwaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho so utaasometapi itipihomaipihohoi neti yota utaasomi ndiha nusorihati maahomwaaniniwusaati titihiwisihi ko jahira piwaatati jataise. ²³ Aihikapihisihiya wirisandihandi ahoyanihohiyihiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi yaiwiwimapi Jisaasihopi satiw nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo kimo kimandi kaisi Daawitihomi Mwaaho Nyainja Bimihandihondaatete? Ami kometanaahi diyaamahotitaisono?” nnawaatopo. ²⁴ Sanihauhi Parisihiya sandi atiwasawi kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ko

itipihho maipihaiwa neti yotindimandi nehi ami
itipihho maipihaiwaami awaisiho Bwaasirihiri
koai watipihandi nunya anditiwisihi saiwa
kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

²⁵ Satauhi Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami
gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosa kiyai
saundataase. “Isihiya usa yapipati naasaipiti
kataahapihya yapipati namandipap
tipitapaatiwi tunnwi kahapihi kahapihi
ahoyanawaawaahi windi kiya otih
bimimitaapo. Iyataati ami aunahipati
witisangi ami kiretihiya nusulasi wusasisangi
nepi tipitapaatiwi itihnniwi sawanaahandi
tunawaawaahi windi kiya timaamaamaitiwi
nopisasinwi timihaitaapo. ²⁶ Isi ami siri kireti
Bwaasirihiri iwinja bimisawihya dopawi nepi
yahwinwi tunawaawaahi nasipatawaayopo.
Siyawaawi kiya windi anditiwiti bimitoaitaapo.
Owetitaise. Apipaahi timahaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataati
sahi nisapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko itipihho maipihaiwa
nemasitimandi Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi
numwih saiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isi ami
kiyonaahi nin sangi nasisendaano. Sami
otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nasipinjohiyihya
itipihho maipihaiwa nepi yotohitindi kiyai
watipihandi ndi numwih kiyawaayopo? Ami
sangi nasipinjohiyihya watipihandi nin
neti kiyohitimandi kandaahi kiya itipihho
maipihaiwa nemawaayowi sami piwaha nisapi
katohiha sawanaatamiheti yasamwaitaise.
²⁸ Autaahaatihomi Itipihohih ningsi watipihandi
nanimih kandaahi itipihho maipihaiwa
isihyaamihetapi tahamaniti nemataayo.

Saiwa saindi itipihho maipihaiwa nini nemahohitimandi Autaahaatihho sangi jainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati samihatindaise satati nasisataise.

29 “Utaaho wo ami utaaho apipaahi watipihomi ananji nehi nanihiya nawatati nandaati komi ikipipa windi namusaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi koai wirihira anitisa jhi wiasatosataahih komi ananji nawatati ikipipa naitaise. Isi nini Bwaasirihiri daahemwa apipaahi watipihoninisi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi kiris neti wiasatosati krami itipihho maipihaiwai neti yondaayo.

30 “Iyataati utaaho wo ningisa timaamaitiha bimitondaataahi so ningi neti nipindataise. Iyati ami utaaho wo ningi komi ikwiri naninya ishiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahi so nisihyaimatitaatiwihyai neti tahamana toriwamataise. 31 Isi sahi baiwi atiwise. Ishiya kiyaami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwauni maahomwaanapi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwauni nahatewa Autaahaatihho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami ishiya usa Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi piwaha maipihaiwa katohiwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatihho apipaahi windi nemwaamaitaise. Owetitaise. 32 Iyataati ami ishiya usa nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jhonisapi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwa Autaahaatihho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi sisipihitohiwaiwa Autaahaatihho wanuni asisaha ipotihetuni kaiwa

windi nemwaamahonhi kaiwaanhi ahotimi nutaise,” undataase.

³³ Undatosati wa piwaha saundataase. “Iyataati ishiya ipatami yandi pihommoniwosawi ipati sati gaahate sati maipihate titaapo. Isi ipati gaahati yandi pihogaaho ningotaise. Ipati maipihati yandi pihomaipihogaaho ningotaise.

³⁴ Apipaahi akwirani tataapwinihomi mwaahati maate sahi baiwi atiwise. Sami omanjitihi apipaahi maipihaiwaahhi tisaindahiyaatisi saiwa kaiwaahhi sahi katitaapo. O ami napaapono ishiya kiyaami omanjitihi kipwindiwaiwa kaiwaahhi kiyaami maahomwaanapi katitaapo.

³⁵ Iyataati ami uta ngaawo komi omanjitihi kahapaamapi gaahaiwaahi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahhi kata kaitaise. Iyonihi ami utaaho maipihogaaho komi omanjitihi kahapaamapi maipihaiwaahhi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahhi kata kaitaise.

³⁶ “Iyataati nini akiti kima sangi kasatataato ipotihura Autaahaatho asisaha ishiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti ishiya nahatiya naasohi naasaamih piwaha nahata tanauhi kiyaami katohihaapi naasa naasaahi awitiwi Autaahaathoai sa sata sataati kato unditaapo.

³⁷ Iyataati ami sura Autaahaatho sawanaatami piwaha katohiwaiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi sasaitaise. ‘Sahi ainahiyhiyaate ami sahi maipihaiwaisawhiyaate satitaise,’ ” unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Usa Jisaasihoai
Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise Undohiyhiyai*

*Itihundindihandapahaare**(Maakihoho 8:11-12; Rukihoho 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Aih+ winihap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaamuni+ Parisihiyaamuni+ neh+ usaah+h+ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjing+honye, nyah+ kinyap+ ko Autaahaat+hoap+hapi+ nasahoe taat+ gw+nyaitaan+ wit+ siwipati+ wat+p+hati+ nep+ nanyise?” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Undauhi+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase, “Sah+ nisi+ kiyoh+waiwa jinjahira mmonawaahand+ kand+ ap+paah+ maip+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+hoh+ baiwi+ gimunyaap+hiyaate. Saiw+hiyaatis+ sah+ n+ngi+ siwipati+ wat+p+hati+ neh+ sawanaatam+ amb+patapaah+h+ maarit+w+ mmow+ namaitaat+w+hatap+ nanyise nd+w+ nan+senawaayopo. Is+ nan+sehoh+piti+ w+nd+ sangi+ namaasas+to. Neh+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha atisa+ net+ ausaas+ho p+ropet+ Jonaahoai kaw+sat+ is+hiyai+ siwipati+ nunjipatamataind+h+hat+h+ nas+s+to. ⁴⁰ Saind+ Jonaaho araiho awais+homi+ gw+si+haat+h+ asis+ha mair+maara nanot+ nepas+patamataind+ Nin+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+sangi+ saind+ kaind+ m+hat+h+ ap+paah+ yap+patam+ nyepep+ nund+ noaat+pati+ bimisan+h+ asis+ha mair+ma sananison+h+ jahira+ nepaito. ⁴¹ Iyataat+ Jonaaho is+hiya Niniwehandaahiyai+ kiyam+ maip+h+iwaap+ Autaahaat+ho ahosumwa mand+t+w+w+tandaih+ ausaat+ kaundi+h+ namap+ kiya+ jahira+ maip+h+iwaat+h+hap+ nepemaitopo. Iyauhi+ ami+ nin+ utaahon+n+ Jonaahoai nusatip+h+aat+hon+n+ wan+ sam+mat+h+ bindataayo. Saind+ bimon+h+and+ kand+ sah+

atiwi jahira windi namepemaitopo. Isi sandi sahi namepemaitohitindapi jihura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomi piwaha atiwiwi nepemaitohiyihiya Autaahaaticho asisaha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura komi ndiheti sami maipihaiwa nepi ausaapi nasisitaapo. ⁴² Iyataati ami jihura apopaati isihiyai iwinja bindataahaati yapipati kaanhi witaahapahaati Soromonihomi amitiha awaindahandi gwinyapenati kataunjindahandi atitandi napise. Aihimi ami ninu utaahonini Soromonihoi daahemwatihonini wanisamimatih bindataayo. Isi sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaaticho ishiya yapipati nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandihura sahi baiwi atihomisohiwimaiwaapi apopaati saatidoti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sangimanditipisitaise,” undati Jisaasiho ishiya komi piwaha atihomisohiyihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Itipicho Maipicho Utaahoi
Namasi Naisihomihatih Jahira Nasa
Nandaasitihandapahaare
(Rukicho 11:24-26)*

⁴³ Kaundatosati wa piwaha namihana saundataase. “Iyataati itipicho maipicho utaahomihatihapi noaipasi notaahura ko yapipati awasati waapihaati iwiwirihohimeti owehapihi notidaayati ko mbipa neti maaricho witiandihapihapi daataise. Daataati ami ko ikindandihapihi windimonataise. ⁴⁴ Monataati ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Nini nisi anjipipih namasi nasohipipihapi jahira naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapi jahira jihura namasi naimbipih anjipipih niyati

mmonataise. Niyati mmonataati kaanji anjooji nipitati naihoanda sanahiwiya itatamanindataise. ⁴⁵ Setihi mmonamapi noti itipihomaipihaiwa ikwiri naasairihitihii wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati koai nusatipahaapi apipaahi maipihaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasati koaisawi maawi anjindaatihii utaahomi omanjitihihi nandaapi bindawaayopo. Nandaapi bindawa utaaso soai apipaahi nepi nusopisasaawaayopo. Nusopisasauihi ko daahi apipaahi maipitati wuwani kaimumwaanji nusatipahaati nopisasinataise. Saisi siri kireti ishiya maipihiiya nisi kiyohiwaiwa mmoniwii baiwi akitihihi kiyami maipihaiwaatihapi namepemaitohiyiiya awaindahandi apipaahi maipihaiwaatihii nandaapi nepi nopisasinadaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomihiiyaapihaare
(Maakho 3:31-35; Rukho 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho taati ishiya wirisandihiiyai piwiiha konihi kaundimii naihi kura komi sanaatunii saingoyaunii koenda napiwii noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi ipaahaapi bitotawa koaisawi piwaatindotiwii nasenawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Piwaatindaani maahii tiwii nasenihauhi kapihi ishiyaamii wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Jasapeme, kinyi kinaatunii kwinyihoyaunii wani kimiya ipaahaapi bitotawaawi piwaahititaatwitopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Undihii amii Jisaasiho komiiha wihoaaniiha sandaase, “Diyaamiihaati nisi naate? Diyaamahiya nisi nihoarise?” ndaase. ⁴⁹ Satatosa Jisaasiho komii

otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyai ikuwisati sandaase. “Jasawewise, kimiya nisi naati nisi nihoarisaare. ⁵⁰ Isihiya wowaati nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoko ko kaati saito saito tati kiyaapi giwunyaasirihireti japepihiririwi kiyohiyihiya siyaahihisi nisi nihoarihoko nisi naapwiraati nisi naate,” undati Jisaasihoko isihiyai kaundataase.

13

*Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho
Tiwihaasihopi Namihanahaare
(Maakihoko 4:1-9; Rukihoko 8:4-8)*

¹ Saundamapi asisihoko siketi Jisaasihoko anaanji namasi noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainapi notaise. Noti sapihiko durihiraini bindata isihiyai kataunjataise. ² Aihiko isihiya apipaahi wirisandihandiko komihini deti ahoyaniniko nasuhi bimitandihapihiko owetihiko namati Jisaasihoko kopuhotiko yamwaataise. Yamwaati kopuhotiko bindata isihiya durihiramiko mangiraini bitohauhi kataunjataise. ³ Iyatiko Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi siwipati namihanatiko kiyaisiko pihititiko taahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataati siwipati witi satahatiko namihana saundataase. “Asisihoko waaraahiko utaawo noaipasisotiko isapipa kwitaahoko isohoko osaataatiko tuwihaataise. ⁴ Tiwihaasihiko kapaamiko wapa daihira timahaihi kohoko satetiko nanataise. ⁵ Iyatiko kapaamiko wapa nawihaasiniko yapipati yaataatitihapihiko timahiyataise. Iyatiko yapipati yaataatihatindaatiko ipihoko yahutaatiko dimaatataatiko kwitaahoko ketiko nutataise. ⁶ Ketiko nutatatihoko ko amiko

ipihho noaipati watipindaati nawihai winjasihi nawiha tahaataati kwitaaho sangihapa taati nutimbipai tihati tipoyamataise. Tipoyamasihhi ami yapipati yaataatindaati tambatihiri biyati windi mihaapi baahi namohapaasi awasati owendaise. ⁷ Iyati kapaami kwitaaho wapa kitaha nahaapatohapaami tambatihiri kwitaahomihathi timahaihi kwitaaho nahaapatoho nutataati nandapai neti daahemwa tiwa namaasataise. ⁸ Ami kapaami kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timahiyataise. Iyati nutati gwinyanati wuwani tiwahaahohipipai nusatiphaati akipipa ningoti ahondaise. Iyati akipipa wapa apipaahi taahiwaiwa 100 kiyati ningoti ami wapa kapihata taahipipa 60 kiya ningoti ami wapa 30 kiyati ningotaise,” undataase. ⁹ Sati siwipati piwaha namihanati Jisaasiho katati owemataati sandaase. “Sahi samihandisi atiwi naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

<i>Kima</i>	<i>Piwima</i>	<i>Jisaasiho</i>	<i>Autaa-</i>
<i>haatihomihaiwaapi</i>			<i>Nepemaahwa</i>
<i>Katindihandami</i>			<i>Tanyaahaapi</i>
<i>Ausaasitihandapahaare</i>			

(*Maakihho 4:10-12; Rukihho 8:9-10*)

¹⁰ Aihhi komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanini nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenhaayo. “Isihiyai Autaa-haatihomihaiwaapi katipunjapaahura kinyi wapaapi nepemaipi napaapi kaundapoaatise?” undaati nunjenhaayo. ¹¹ Undonihhi Jisaasiho komiha nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi

sanyatataase. “O ami sangisaahi Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinja bimitandi jih gwinyapena tmanjiwaiwa sahi mmonowi naitaatiwhandi aimi neti gisunyaasihyaate. Sangisi sasisataati ami isihiya otaatapihyaisaahi owetise. ¹² Sandi apaapimaato, isihiya usa Autaahaathomi piwha atiwi nepi isiwatohiyihiya kaami tiwatihati asakaiwi mitaahi atiwi naitaapo. Aisaihi ami isihiya usa Autaahaathomi piwha atiwi nepi miwasohiyihiya wonya masihonya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaihi nanipimatowimaitaapo. ¹³ Nini Autaahaathomihaiwa neti mambi wapaapi nepemaiti kiyaisi kaundohitindi apaapimundo, kimandi isimiya siyohitimandape. Kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi wapa mmonihopo. Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi wapa atiwi nepi kimwaamopo. ¹⁴ Isi kiya siyohitimandi Autaahaathiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi piwha jih tmanati katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi sandaase, ‘Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyaitaapo. Aiw kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi baiwi akithandi windi mondaapo. ¹⁵ O napaapono, isimiya kimiya kiyaami amitiha namihatati asihatahiyaare. Aiw ami kiyaami atihomwaanapi napwindati atihomiwhiyaare. Aiw kiyaami ndiha namaimapi minjapihiyaare. O ami wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmonowi baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamaninwi gwinyaapi

n̄ngisenda nepemait̄w̄i napisaihi
 am̄i wiwa n̄nī kiyaami maip̄haiwa
 nemwat̄i am̄i kiyai net̄i t̄it̄ihemwat̄i
 gaawimat̄ipano,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*
 tatī Autaahaat̄iho kandaase. ¹⁶ Am̄i
 sangisaahī Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaahī biyat̄i
 maar̄iho wisaiwat̄i jasonataise. Aih̄i sam̄i
 nd̄iha nasor̄ihainj̄hī Autahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwa
 mmon̄iw̄i newaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i sam̄i atih̄rī
 nasawatainj̄hī Autahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwa atiw̄i
 taaw̄i gw̄inyapenawaayopo. ¹⁷ K̄imandī
 baiw̄i gw̄inyaapise. Autahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha
 atiw̄i nep̄i ausaahohiȳhiya p̄iropet̄hiyaun̄i
 am̄i usa is̄hiya Autahaat̄ihop̄i baiw̄i
 ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaun̄i taahiȳhiya wan̄i n̄nī
 kiyon̄ih̄i sah̄i mmohoh̄iw̄imaiwa mmondot̄iw̄i
 maarit̄iw̄i jaaw̄i bisot̄imb̄iw̄ihiya am̄i wind̄i
 mohopo. Aiw̄i wan̄i n̄nī kand̄isason̄ih̄i sah̄i
 atisoh̄iw̄imaiwa atitot̄iw̄i jaaw̄i bisot̄imb̄iw̄ihiya
 am̄i wind̄i at̄ihomisopo. Is̄i sah̄i wan̄i mmon̄iw̄i
 atisoh̄iw̄imaiwaap̄i baiw̄i maarit̄iw̄ise.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Isap̄ipa Kw̄itaaho
 Tuw̄ihaasihop̄i Nepemaahiwa Katis̄haami
 Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaas̄it̄handap̄haare
 (Maak̄iho 4:13-20; Ruk̄iho 8:11-15)*

¹⁸ “Is̄i sah̄i isap̄ipa kw̄itaaho t̄iw̄ihaasihop̄i
 nepemait̄i n̄nī katoh̄ihaap̄i napondaase
 t̄iw̄i atiw̄i mmon̄iw̄i nep̄ise ausaat̄i
 kasat̄itaano. ¹⁹ Is̄ihiya usa is̄ihiyais̄i iwinjaat̄i
 bim̄itandī Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyapenatī net̄i
 t̄imaniwaiwaap̄i p̄iw̄iha atisawaaw̄i wind̄i
 ḡimunyaahauh̄i yap̄ipatambī Utaaho Maip̄iho

atisohiha nasati nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihira kwitaaho timahaisihomataiwihyaare.

²⁰ Ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisawaawi keti kuraanhi maaritwi newaayopo. Siyohiyihya yapipati nawihaami tiwatihati yaataatihata kwitaaho timahaipatetamataiwihyaare. ²¹ Ami saiwi yapipati yaataatihamatetahiyaasi piwaha atisohiha baahi mihatihiki mwaaurimwindihikiya winti otihiki andititwi bimitohopo. Iyauhi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi maaritwi japepihrohithandapi isihya kiyai naanjhaiwa numwisaihi Autaahaatihopi kiya gwunyaahohithandi namaitaapo. ²² Ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha taawi atimi nowaawi ami mambihaiwaapi pihitwi gwinyapepi ikipipa pihitwi nepi ahoitaatiwi maaritohithanda piwaha atisohiha kai neti tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasihiki piwaha atisohihaami akipipa kiyaamihetapi wapa namoaipase. Isihya siyohiyihya yapipati kitihaha nahaapatohapa nandapaisati ahoya nawasipataahamataiwihyaare. ²³ Ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi mmonitwi nepi baiwi kipowaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaamihetapi piwaha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa noaipataise. Noaipataati akipipa wapa apipaahi pihitati noaipati ami wapa kapihata pihita noaipati ami wapa pihitati noaipataise. Siyohiyihya isiya kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahiyati nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwihyaare,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Kitaha Maipahaapi
Namihanahaare*

²⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihana isihiyaisi saundataase, “Autaahaatĩho isihiyai taatĩ iwinjaatĩ bimaami naindimandĩ utaaho wo osaataatĩ nandapa kwitaaho gaahapa niyaamatĩ tiwahaasitĩhandamatiyahande. ²⁵ Aihĩ waara isihiya nanomihauhuhura apatinditĩhi utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomĩ tiworĩho nasatĩ kitaha maipaha maasaworĩhĩrĩ osaataatĩ nandapaamihatihĩ tiwahaamapi notaise. ²⁶ Aihĩ nandapa nimaatatĩ taatĩ kwitaihuhura kitaha maasaworĩhĩrĩ ausaimaninataise. ²⁷ Aihĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiya napĩwĩ osaataatĩ nandapaami satĩhoai saundawaatopo, ‘awaisihone, nandapa gaahapaahĩhĩ yamahininhahonĩ kitima maipima maahiraapi nasahaare?’ undawaatopo. ²⁸ Undauhi osaataatami satĩho kiyaisi saundataase. ‘Nisi tiworĩho wo sandĩ kiyataise,’ undihĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nowa kitaha otĩpiya nawowaamaitaani kinĩyĩ gaare titaino?’ undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Undauhi ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise ami wiwa kitaha otĩpaiwĩ nawomawaawĩ nandapaisawĩ ahoyawĩ nawomaitaawo. ³⁰ Isi nehĩ namahaapi iwinjasawise. Nandapaisa Kitaha gaasi ahoya nawa ahetane wanihapaahĩho. Iyonihĩ nandapa nimanjĩtandĩhura tĩmetanĩhĩ isihiya kapa nimanjĩtaatiwĩhiyai kaundisanĩhĩ kiya jĩhĩ kitaha maasaworĩhĩrĩ nawopi ahoyawĩ usaamapi wisasawĩ tĩhoaposawĩ ami kasinĩ ipotĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa kĩpĩwĩ ahoyawĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ

kapaap+hap+hi ahaito,' undataase," tati Jisaasiho nam+hana katis+ha katati owemaitaise.

Kima Piw+ma Autaahaatiho Is+hiyai Iwinja Bimih+ M+taah+ Taahiy+hiya Noaipapi And+tit+w+ Kom+hiyaimatoh+ihandap+haare

(Maak+ho 4:30-32; Ruk+ho 13:18-19)

³¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho piw+ha wa nam+hana is+hiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatiho is+hiyais+ iwinja bimind+hand+ ipati kati witami yand+piho kw+taaho api+paahi tur+kaarehonji+ utaaho yamas+hi+ nuta gw+nyainj+patamatiyahande. ³² Iyati+ so kw+taaso nandapa kw+taaho wapa osaataati yamahoh+pipai api+paahi namusatip+haati tur+kaarehonje. Siyahonj+indaahandi+ kandi+ aim+ gw+nyanataahura osaataati+ nandapa wapai api+paahi daahemwati+ awais+hondaise. Iyati+ ipatamatiya gw+nyanat+ awais+hotih+ ami+ koho nasati+ is+iti+ sat+iti+hora bindataise," undati+ nam+hanati+ is+hiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piw+ma Biret+handap+ P+raawaahoai Net+ Nipind+hand+ Yis+handap+haare

(Ruk+ho 13:20-21)

³³ Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyais+ piw+ha wa nam+hana saundataase. "Autaahaatiho is+hiyai iwinja bimind+hand+ biret+hand+ t+ih+taati+w+ waati+pati+ p+raawaaho namasaw+ ahiyoh+hoai net+ nipind+handamatiyahande. Iyati+ net+ nipitand+hand+ yis+hand+ apopaati+ waati+ net+ p+raawaaho waati+patisa ahoya tiwa nauh+wa naumbwaih+rati+ waapohoa isa namasa isehaman+mi+ naihi+ net+ nipitand+hand+

yisihandi biretihandi tihitandi isehamasiheti gaama nandaapi notaise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nehi Siwipati Namihanahataahihisi Isihiyai Piwaha Ausa Kaundindihandapahaare

(Maakho 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho piwima kimaiwa nahatewa nehi namihanahaiwaahihisi isihiya wirisandiwihiyai kaundataase. Ami nehaahi windi kamundise. ³⁵ Ko Jisaasiho kimandi kaindimandi Autaahaatiho komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihomi maahomwaanapi jihura satisiha neti akaahemataise:

“Nini isihiyaisi kaundataati wapaapi namihandi kaundito. Aindi nini wuwanihura yamihapati yapipati kaindi ahiyohururaapi noasandimi napimbipaapi wani kiyaisi ausaati kaundito,” *Aunihihiri 78:2*

ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kitaha Maipahaapi Namihana Katindihandami Tanyaaha Ausaasitihandapahaare

³⁶ Aihisi Jisaasiho isi wirisandihandi numwasi anpipihapi niyati anaan nandaataise. Nandaasihisi nyahisi komi otipipatihyaani koenda nasawa saundahaato. “Kinyi piwaha kitaha maipaha osaataati nawasahaapi nepemaipi katingitihandami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate,” undahaato. ³⁷ Undonihisi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Piwaha kaami tanyaaha saasi

sahi atiwise. Utaaho nandapaami kwitaaho gaaho tiwahaaso so nini niwahonini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonine. ³⁸ Iyati ami osaataati saati yapih nahande. Nandapaami kwita gaaso ishiya Autaahaathiho iwinja bimisawhiyaare. Ami kiti maipa ishiya mambi Utaaho Maipho iwinja bimisawhiyaare. ³⁹ Iyataati uta tiworho kitaha maipha tuwahaaso so Bwaasirhire. Nandapa nimanwi kipwi ahoyohurura wani isimiyaami bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaathiho sateti owemati ishiyai neti tipitapaitandhandi namasati taati timanisuraare. Iyati ami ishiya nandapa nimanitaatiwihya siya Autaahaathomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyaare. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami kiti maipa nawopi ahoyawi tihoaahohipatamataiwi isimiya wani bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaathiho neti owemaitandhura siri kireti saiwi kaitaapo. ⁴¹ Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyai nandusoaasisanihi nuwi nisi ishiyai winja bimohiyihyaamihatihapi kahapaamapipa maiphaiwa namoyaasipipaisuni ishiya nahatiya maiphaiwa kiyohiyihyaisuni numwaapi ahoaitaapo. ⁴² Aiw kiyaisi sisaha maipha watiphaapihi nepi yotisaihi kapih kiya gwawi ese no no tiwi kiyami mangiri gitipaitaapo. ⁴³ Iyonih suraanihi Autaahaathomi ishiya titihya kiyami Sapho iwinja bimonih ipihomataiwi jaitaapo. Isi samhandisi atiwi naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwi nepise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi

otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Nawiho Ikihi Sanaati
Apipaahi Aungwonyonji Noasandisihon
Nehohitihandapahaare*

⁴⁴ Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa piwaha namihana komi otipipati mmona newa kiyati nuwipinjohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi nawiho ikihi sanaati apipaahi aungwohandi wapihi osaataati noasandisihomatiyahande. Aih utahho wo sandi nawomi iki sanindi mmonataise. Iyati ami ko kandi daahi jahira neti noasatosami asakiyati maaritimi noti komi ikipipa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapi nawiho netaise. Kapaapi nawiho nesihora nawiho ikihi sanaati noasandisihon komihotitandi yapiti nawiho noasandipiti katami satihoi nawiho nunya netaati maaritindihandamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Konaarapiho
Kiwaanyihopi Namihana Katindihandapahaare*

⁴⁵ Iyatosati ami wa piwaha komi otipipatihyaanangi namihana sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapi isihiya usa napaitiwi maaritiwi daapi nehohiyihiya utahho wo napaitati maaritati konaarapiho neti ahoyataaho konaarapiho kiwaanyihopi pihitati daasihomataiwihye. ⁴⁶ Iyataati konaarapiho kiwaanyihon koai wo apipaahi wipetahon isihiya maaritiwihon mmonataahura utaasonoti komihaiwa nahatewa neunya nawihon

nesisa kiwaany+ho ap+paah+ koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Araithom+ Ikihap+ Nam+hana Katind+handap+haare

⁴⁷ Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa p+w+ha nam+hana kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinja bindata kom+ p+w+ha ausaas+ho am+ is+hiya kahatamat+petahiya Autaahaat+h+om+h+at+h+ nap+w+ ahoyan+w+ nandaap+ bimoh+it+hand+ dur+h+ri awair+h+raat+h+ ikih+ awaihih+ t+map+ aip+ araiho nan+w+ho namaan+w+ho nohoh+patamatiyahande. ⁴⁸ Ikih+ awaihih+ t+map+ aihauh+ araiho satot+ ikiha tisainj+hura

ikih+ aisi mang+rain+ aripataat+h+ nuw+ notawaayopo. Not+w+ bindawaaw+ araiho nep+ nap+pap+ gaaho akor+p+hoaat+h+ ahiyaw+ am+ maip+hotih+ poundaho nep+ t+mawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Is+ is+miya wan+ bimaami niyohur+mura Autaahaat+ho net+ owemaitand+hura sir+ kiret+ siyat+ noaipaitaise. Autaahaat+h+om+ enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+h+hap+hiya nap+w+ is+hiya maip+hiyai is+hiya gaahiyaami ot+hat+hap+ aip+ nep+ ahoaitaapo. ⁵⁰ Aiw+ is+hiya maip+hiya kiyais+ sis+ha maip+ha wat+p+haap+h+ nep+ yotisaih+ kap+h+ kiya gw+w+ ese no no t+w+ kiyaami mang+r+ git+paitaapo,” nyatataase.

⁵¹ Nyatatosat+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “P+w+ha k+maiwa kasatoh+w+maiwaami tanyaaha mmon+w+ gw+nyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatih+ am+

nyahi koai saundihaato. “Ye, mmonaati gwinyapenahaayo,” undihaato.

⁵² Undonhi ko neti sanyatataase, “Isihiya winihapi pa ishiyai katiwunjohiyihiya Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinja bimindihandapihaiwa nini kandunjanhi nepihiya kiya jhapa Mosesihomi winihapi pa gwinyaapi nehohipipaisawi ami wanihapa nga gwinyaapi ishiyai nga katiwunjitaatiwihiyaimatitaapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Sawahomi Isihiya Koai
Ahosumwapi Pohipwisohithandapihaare
(Maakho 6:1-6; Rukho 4:16-30)*

⁵³ Aih Jisaasiho maipihaiwaapi namihana Autaahaatho ishiyai winja bimindihandapi komi otipipatihyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katati owemamapihura sapih namasi notaise. ⁵⁴ Sapih namasi sawahomi aunahipati Nasarethandaahapi notaise. Noti noaipati komi aunahipataahi bindataati ishiya kapihapihiyai kiyaami anaanj piwhaapi ahoyanohipihih kataunjataise. Kataunjih ishiya atiwisohiyihiya komi watiphandisa kataunjiwaiwaapi apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimap satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komi amitha gaahandi gwinyapendandimandi napitiyati maahapihapi nehande? Iyati ami watipihaiwa kaitandhandisangi napitiyati maahapihapi nehande? ⁵⁵ Utaaho kimo nehi anaanj anjimatishomi mwaahosi awitiwi jipatipaiwi kaiwi mmowi naitaatiwhapihi

windi utaarihandi namohore. Ami komi sanaati Mariyaahaatimetindiho? Iyati ami komi saingoya Jemisiho Josephiho Saimoniho Judaasiho siyaametindiho? ⁵⁶ Aiwu ami komi sanaapwisa nyangisawu kimbihhi bimbindawaayondiho? Isi ko saiwa komi watipihaiwa napitiyati maahapihapi nehaiwaatindiho? Nyahhi apipaahi windi moho,” tawaatopo. ⁵⁷ Satiwu mimaipaiwu usowu Jisaasihoai sawahomihiya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autahaatihomihhi pihhi atisa neti ausaasihho isihhiya usaamihhi aunahipata waphihhi waphihhi naihhihaphihhi kapihhihhiya ko autahhi awaisihho gaahoe tiwu kopihhi giwunyaapihhi numwawaayopo. Nehi isihhiya usahhihhi koai sawisauhhihandihhi kandihhi sawahomihhi aunahipataahapihhi isihhiya sawahomihhiya winderi baiwu samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataatihhi sahhi niwahonishhiyaatihhi ningihhi satihhi katihhi kaniwu ahosinimawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saiwu kopihhi winderi baiwu giwunyaapihhi namumwaahahhiyata kandapihhi kapihhi sawahomihhi aunahipata watipihaiwa taahhiwaiwa winderi kamaise. Owetise.

14

*Kima Pihhiima Jonihho Isihhiyai Baawusishhoai Jihura Tiwauhi Napomasihhihandapihhaare
(Maakihho 6:14-29; Rukihho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

¹ Aihhi sura Erotihho awaisihho isihhiya Garirihandaahhiyai iwinja bimishho Jisaasihopihhi komihhi watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapihhi atisataise.

² Atisatosatihhi saundataase, “Ese so akihhihhihhi

Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusis+ho ko jah+ira an+imwaah+ipatombi nepate. Siyataati kom+hatih+ wat+ip+haiwa ahotih+ kaiwetapi ko wat+ip+maiwa kiyataise,” Daase. ³⁻⁴ Iyataati sandi ko apaap+maase, j+hura Jon+hoai Erot+ho sawahomi p+w+haara tiwauhi napwind+handapi gw+nyapenataatise. Iyataati Jon+homi daih+ira napwir+h+ira siyate. Erot+ho kom+ saaho Pirip+ho sang+ napoti+ bimih+homi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati aun+w+isataati kaati ikonati neti w+rataise. Aih+ Jon+ho Erot+hoai saundataase, “Gaat+ho sang+ napwih+handi kandi k+ny+ w+ndi sati gaahati kaimbi kom+ apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati nepi w+rapaamaise,” undati mausahiwa kaunda it+hundataase. Saundih+ Erotiyaasihaati Jon+hopi+ ap+paahi kaatami mand+ha nusoaatati apousamas+hi kandapi Erot+hoai nususepaipati jinjah+ira Jon+hoai nemape undatoatih+ namati kaatapimainj+hiyata ko Jon+hoai neti w+rati napuwataise. ⁵ Ko saiwa saundind+mandapi Erot+ho Jon+hoai w+rati napuwatosati sohoai tiwamaitotati gw+nyapen+mi notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandi kandi is+hiya Jon+hopi+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atisa neti ausaasi+hoe t+wi koai autaahi nepi is+watauhiyata Erot+ho satati n+n+ Jon+hoai tiwisan+hi is+hiya dopaw+ nisi awais+hon+nimandi iwinja bimoh+t+handi nepi nop+isasi+w+ maat+maatitaawo tati gw+nyaataati is+hiyaapi yayati Jon+hoai keti w+ndi t+maawise. ⁶ Aih+ ami asis+ha Erot+hoai sanaati namwisuraatih+ kuraapi gw+nyapendaat+wi is+hiya nap+w+

ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan+iw+i bimaui+
kiyaami ndi+heti Erotiyaasihaatami maataati
nonasaya waipwaas+i+handapi Eroti+ho
maari+ho tundati api+paahi awaindi+handi
maaritataise. ⁷ Siya maaritataati kaati pi+w+iha
wa timana saundataase, “Nini akiti+n+ihi
sahitataato wapaapi nanisesamaahi titi+hi kinyi+
nanisehing+i+pa nahim+to,” undataase. ⁸ Undi+hi
apwaimaamaati sanaati kaundisi+ha japepihira
Eroti+hoai saundati nunjenataise. “Wani
kimura kuraan+i+hi kimb+i+hi keti Joni+ho Isi+hiyai
Baawusisi+hom+i nahwitar+i+hi+ri namandipapi
miti+ho pireti+ho nehoati+pi+hoati+hi nesi+mba,”
undataase.

⁹ Erotiyaasihaatami maataati awaisi+ho
Eroti+hoai saundi+hi ami Eroti+hom+i maari+ho
yaawati naanawisataise. Kom+i maari+ho
yaawa naanawih+i+handi kandi ami kom+i
pi+w+iha kaati wapaapi nanisesam+i+hapa kapa
akiti+n+ihi nahim+to undati isihyaami ndi+heti
kaundind+i+handapimainji+hi namati ko kaatami
nases+i+pa nepunyawise undati tunni+w+i
yahwinohiy+i+hiyaami woi kaundataase.
¹⁰ Kaundi+hi niyati napw+ta bimimb+i+pi+hi
Joni+hoai nahwitar+i+hi+ri namandipati kom+i
miti+ho nisatataise. ¹¹ Iyati miti+ho nesisati
apwaimaamaati numwih+i ami kaati nesi not+i
kaatami sanaati Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.*

¹² Aih+i Joni+hom+i otipi+pati mmow+i nepi kaiwi+
nuwipinjohiy+i+hiya kandapi atisawaawi nap+i+w+i

* **14:11:** Sandi miti+ho nesi+mba unda nunjesiti+mandi
apaapi+munje kaatami sanaati Joni+ho akiti+n+ihi sohoai
nahwitar+i+hi+ri namandipawaayowo tati mmondand+i+handapunje.

komi ambipati nesisuwi yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposami kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai Erotiho Jonihoai nemasitihandapi kaundawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya 5,000 Kaiwhiyai
Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare
(Maakihho 6:31-44; Rukihho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

¹³ Satiwu kaundauhi atisamapi Jisaasiho sapihhi namasi kopuhoti yamwaati isihiya owehapihapi nehhi nyahhi komi otipipatihyaanangisataahihhi nohaayo. Aihhi isihiya Jisaasiho sapihapi naise tauhi atiwimapi kiyaami aunahiphaiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auhiraapihhi nowaayopo.

¹⁴ Nuwi noaipihauhi Jisaasiho kopuhu namasi noaatipa nehhaati notataise. Iyatihhi isihiya awaindahandi wirisandihandi iwinjataati kiyaapi komi maariho asipiyati tundataise. Siyati kiyaapi maariho tundihhi kiyaami timbipaisahiyaisi tithhiwiwataise.

¹⁵ Aihhi asihataahura aimi ipiho yaataatisihhi komi otipipati mmonaati newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiyihiyaani nasawa Jisaasihoai saundhaato. “Aimi asisaha napandotaisi ami isihiya owehapihisi nandapa owetise. Isi isimiyai natipusoase kiyaisi aunahiphaiwaara nuwi nandapa daapi nepi nando,” undhaato.

¹⁶ Undonihhi Jisaasiho komiha nyangisi sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kimbihhi windi namasi namuwise. Sawanaati wapa kiya nandaatwihapa nunyawise,” nyatataase.

¹⁷ Nyatihhi ami nyamihha saundhaato, “Nyahihhi nandapa birethandi ikwi naasairitihhi ami araiho 2 kiyati yahurisahiyaane,” undhaato.

18 Undonihî Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasi kapa ningi kimbihî nesipiwî naninyawise,” nyatataase.

19 Nyatatosati isihiyai yatihî bimaawise undihî bindawaayopo. Iyauhî ko nandapa birethandî 5 kiyati ikwî wihitirithî ami araiho yahurithî neti isiwatata naingati yamihapataatihî jati Autaahaatihoi nandapaapi kinyî gaahone gaare undataase. Undatosati nandapa birethandî naumboti komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamihî ami nyahi newaati isihiyai nesiwesiwa gaamawa nunyahaayo. 20 Nunyonihî nepi isiya nahatiya pihitwî naniwî ami gwisimowaayopo. Iyauhî amî nawipipa nyahouna ahotimbipa Jisaasihomî otipipatihyaaninî newa ahoyawa ikihî ikwîmaindimwîthî auhirami yahura tisaahîwa kipohaayo. 21 Iyataati isihiya nandapa nanihohiyihî nehi usihyaahihî asihiya manyinyai awimithwî 5,000 kaiwhiyaare.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Durîhîraatîhî Autaahî Itîpapi Naindîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 6:45-52; Jonîho 6:16-21)

22 Aihî Jisaasiho komi Otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahî jîhî kopuhu nesi durîhîri nahaitwî wihinapi taawi naawise ninî isihiyai niwahoninî neti nandusaasitaano,” nyatataase. 23 Aihî isihiyai neti kiyaisinîhî natausosamapîhura nehî sawahohîhî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundîtandî sisîhoasinî nasaamaanataise. Iyatî sawahohîhî sisîhoasinî nasaamana bimihî aimî asîhatamataise. 24 Aihî suraanîhî kopuhu aimî notî durîhîramî

otihaaɗɗaise. Aihɗi itipihoo kopuhoai neti tiwanda itipinnati durihiri sisihoo doti kihihooaɗemataise. ²⁵ Aihɗi bouseteti Jisaasiho durihiraatihɗi autaahɗi taati itipati daimɗi nasataise. ²⁶ Daimɗi napihɗi komɗi otipipatihiyaani iwinjaatosati apipaahɗi maarihoo owenyetihɗi yayawaamihaaɗo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waapihaatetapi matapihiya maipihye,” taati kaahaatihaato. ²⁷ Yayonihiyata keti kuraanihɗi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maarihoo wisaitane. Nɗine. Nɗinisi windi yamaiwise,” nyatataase.

²⁸ Nyatihɗi Pitaahoo Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisihonye o ami kinyitapaapaahɗi namme nde. Nɗini gisenda durihiraatihɗi autaahɗi itipati daimɗi napitaano,” undataase. ²⁹ Undihɗi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahooai, “Gaasi namme,” undataase. Undihɗi Pitaahoo kopuho namasi noatipati durihiraatihɗi autaahɗi itipati daimɗi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Notaati itipihoo itipinataati durihiri tiwayaasihɗi iwinjati yayataise. Siyati komɗi yaindahandaahɗi taati nawatisataati Jisaasihopi sata gandaase, “Awaisihonye ningi nanimaapi nanimaape,” undataase.

³¹ Undihɗi keti namaɗɗinda Jisaasiho satoti ahiwa numwaataise. Numwaatosati sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kimonɗi kinyi apipaahɗi nisapi maipihonɗi masehonɗi ginunyaapihone. Kinyi napaapi maarihoo yahwi gwinyaahise?” undataase. ³² Saundihɗi kuri maisahuri durihiraatihapɗi notimi kopuhoti nasaamasihɗi itipihoo napoti yatihitataise. ³³ Aihɗi komɗi

otipipatihyaanini kopuhoti bimohiyihyaanini
 Jisaasihoai saundawa, 'Kinyi akitinini
 Autaahaatihomi mwaahonji akohone,' undaati
 mepi autaahewaumwahaayo.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Gene-
 saretihandaahiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati
 Titihiwisitihandapahaare*

(Maakho 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangisa
 durihiri nahaitawa nonji yapipati Gene-
 saretihanda noaipahaayo. ³⁵ Noaipahonihini
 isihiya kapihapihiya Jisaasihoai usowosawi
 aimi kimo koso niwi kapihini yapita gaamapi
 piwaha katiwepinjanini kiyaami timbipaahiyai
 Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Aiwini
 numwaasi nasohiyihiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi
 nunjenawaayopo. "Isimiyani kiniyini kinyi
 ikwini ahinwitaapi gandaahandi kandi isihiya
 taahiyihiyaasi namapi nehini iwinjasamihini
 kinyi apotihirami mangirainini otasaahaapi
 giwita gaaro?" undawaatopo. Saundauhini
 Jisaasiho kiyaisini nehini iwinjasihini komi
 apotihirini wiwawaayopo. Aiwini isihiya
 timbipaahiyani komi apotihirami otasaaha
 wihohiyihiyani nahatiya gaawimatati
 titihitawaayopo.

15

*Kima Piwima Saisatoyaamuni Au-
 taahaatihomuni Winihapipaapi Piwaha
 Tunjitihandapahaare*

(Maakho 7:1-13)

1 Aihî isîhiya Parisihiyaunî
 winîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî
 Jerusaremîhandaahîraapî napîwî koai
 saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. 2 “Kinyî otîpîpatî
 mmonîwî nepî kaiwî nangipinjohiyîhiya
 nyamî asoya asisaamî mitîhiyaamî winîhapîpa
 nanyinyohîpîpa napaapî baiwî nepî
 minjapepihîropo? Aiwî nyamî asoya asisa
 aimapî kaiwînyasauhî kiyohîrîhîretî tîhî
 japepihîrîwî nandapa nandaatîwîhura kiyamî
 ikwîrî jîhî bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

3 Undauhî Jisaasiho komîha kiyai saunda
 nunjenataise. “Amî sahî sawanaatîsangi
 jaasoya jaasisaamî winîhapîpa baiwî isîwatawa
 Autaahaatîhomî winîhapîpa napindapî
 miwatîwî amî nepî nopîsasopo? 4 Iyataatî
 amî Autaahaatîho sata katise. ‘Kinyî kinyî
 gapiyî kîniyai baimbî atîwimbî maarîwitîpî
 gîwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyati ‘amî metîho
 metîhaatî wo waatî komî kaatamî saniyî
 sapiyaapî maarîho mîmaipiya gîwunyapenatî
 atîhomaawisa wîretîtatî maipîhaiwa
 kaundataataahî soho samaati timasaihî
 napone,’ tatî Autaahaatîho winîhîndaase.

5-6 Sata winîhîtîhîhandî kandî sahî isîhiyai
 satîwî katîwunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniyî
 sapiya iwîtatamanîtandîhapa kasanyuri
 numwîtandîhapa wapa ahotanîhapaapî
 ko sata kîmba Autaahaatîhomîhape tatî
 kandaataahî, gaasî ko saniyî sapiyai wîndî
 maawîtatamanîtando,’ tîwî sahî isîhiyai
 katîwunjawaayopo. Sahî sandî samî jaasoyaamî
 amî mitîhiyaamî winîhapîpaapimainjîhî

neti komi ambipati maarho omanjitihi maipitai ainjotai nusopisatasamaise. Iyati daihira ko Autaahaathoaisati nahoyati sisati piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Nehi ami komi maarho omanjitihi amitihaathi gwinyapenati ami komi maahomwaan nausaati maipihaiwa katimbipa sapaahhi ko daihira Autaahaathoaisati piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwati nuwipindaise,” undati isihiyai kaundataase.

¹² Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaanini nasaati koai saundhaato. “Kinyi mmohino e mohino kinyi piwaha katingihaapi atisawaawi Parisihiya kiyaami maarho omanjitihi mimaipaiwunyaapi apowindimandapo?” undihaato. ¹³ Undonih Jisaasiho nyamtha neti wihooanaha wa namihana sanyatataase. “Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nisi Apiho yamihapataathi bimisho wapa windi yamaamasipipa ko tambatihiri ahwa nawoti yamotitaise. ¹⁴ Aisi sahi kiyaapi awaindihandi gimaawunyaapi nehi iwinjasawise. Kiya ndiha asihatahiya daihira ishiya usa ndiha asihatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasi sawanaati aimi mmohohitihande ami utaaho wo ndiha asihataho daihira utaaho ndiha asihataho woai ikwiri wisi nunjami notaataahi maisahuri animwaahipatopi wititaise,” nyatati komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

¹⁵ Aih Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Piwaha satipi utaaho komi ikwiri bahomusa nehi nandapa nainjitihandi komi

maariho omanjitihi gwinyapesitihandi neti nusopisasataamaise tingitimandami tanyaaha ausaapi kinyi nyangi kanyatime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, isimiyaati sangisangi sangi akitinihi monawaawitowo? ¹⁷ Aiwahi sahi nini piwaha kasatohihaami tanyaaha monawaawitowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjipipa maahomwaanjhira noti kosahaara kipwinataise. Iyati kapihapi nehahaati notaise. ¹⁸ Aihahi ami kahapaamapipa Maipihapa utaaho komi maariho omanjitihi neti gwinyapenati osaimbipa maahomwaanjipi nehahaati noaipataise. Iyati saiwaahihahi utaaho Autaahaathoaisa piwaatindandihira daihira asihata niwisapuwati nuwipindaise. ¹⁹ Iyati ami utaaho komi omanjitihi maarihoaatihapi saiwa siyataise, apipaahi gimunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwa gwinyapenati isihiyai tiwamati asihiya warisaisahiyai iwiwahi iwinjati usihiya asihiya kihiyaisati nanoti daayati isihiya usaamihapa ikonati piwaha kahamatipita jaiwitati usaami ambipati ambipati komi piwahaara neti nopisasataise. ²⁰ Iyati saiwaahihahi utaahomi maariho omanjitihi nusopisati daihira Autaahaathoaisa piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwataise. O ami utaaho wo komi saisatoyaami winihapipa japepihira ikwiri jhi bahomusa nandapa nehahi nanihonihahi sandi komi omanjitihi windi neti namausopisatise. Owetise,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima**Piwima**Apopaati**Waati*

*Kanaan+handaa+hap+haat+ Jisaasihop+ Waat+
And+titat+ Gi+wunyaas+it+handap+haare*

(Maak+ho 7:24-30)

²¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho sap+h+ namasi yan+h+ima is+hiyaap+ yap+pat+ wit+ aunah+pat+ awaiwaur+ Tayaahandamun+ Saiton+handamun+ det+ ahelih+hata notaise. ²² Not+ noaipat+ bimih+hura apopaat+ yap+pat+ Kanaan+handaa+hap+ Is+raher+hiyaam+ dawaataat+hiyaam+haat+ sap+h+ bindataahaat+ Jisaasihoenda nasat+ koai saundat+ gousoetaise. “Daawit+homi Mwaahon+ Is+raher+hiyai Iwinjaap+ Bim+taap+ Awais+hone n+ngi kiny+ maar+ho as+p+nime. Nis+ maas+haamaati it+p+ho maip+ho n+w+indaat+ net+ nusop+sasi+ kaati ap+paah+ maip+tat+ ahondaise,” undat+ koai gousoetaise. ²³ Siyat+ gousoes+hand+ kand+ Jisaasiho kaati p+w+ha wa wihoan+ha kamundise. Kamundih+ namawa kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ koai saundaat+ tar+wundaat+ nunjen+haayo. “Apopaat+ k+maat+ poh+r+nyatat+ n+naatat+ taat+ nyam+ ipot+ nanyipinjisi+ kaati kiny+ nep+ tar+waimb+ nat+p+usoase,” und+haato.

²⁴ Undon+h+ Jisaasiho kom+ maahomwaan+ nusaat+ waap+h+tat+ sandaase. “Neh+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiya maasap+ho sip+sip+hand+ nih+r+nat+ owetind+handamataiw+ nih+r+n+w+ owetohiy+hiyai j+h+ gand+ numwaat+ net+ ahoaind+ iw+tataman+tand+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi natanoasih+ nap+t+hon+ne,” ndaase. ²⁵ Sa satih+hand+ kand+ apopaat+ mw+tetat+ m+t+ho nusoaasami+ nasat+ Jisaasihomi+ auh+raap+h+ timahiya atot+p+wesat+ bindataat+

koai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi maariho asipinimbi nahiseti kahitohipipa kanime,” undati gousoetaise. ²⁶ Aih Autaahaatiho jih kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Isiraherhiyai nunjati nunyati kawisatosati ipoti ishiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyhiyai kawitandi sawahoai natausaasindihandapi Jisaasiho namihanati apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaami nandapa nepi suhiri tumwaitaapi sandi gaamaahe, owe,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundih ami kaatamiha koai satati kaundatase. “Ye, Awaisihone kinyi sa akitiha katapaase. Akitiha katapaahandi kandi nandapa otasaaha gwititho naumbwinati suhirami satihomi ganihoaasinapi yatih timahaihhapa suhiri neti nanataise,” undataase. ²⁸ Undih Jisaasiho kaati komiha saundataase. “Ese itapo, kinyi apopaani nisapi apipaahi awaindihandi ginunyaapihaane. Isi kinyi ngipwi ningi nanisehingipipa kapa kireti nin kahito,” undataase. Aih sa saundisura kuraanhi kaatami maataati titihiwitataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiya
Taahiyhiyaami Timipa Nemwati Ami
Wirisandihandi 4,000 Kaiwhiyai Nandapa
Numwindihandapihaare
(Maakho 8:1-10)*

²⁹ Aih Jisaasiho sapihi namasi noti durihiri Garirihandaini noaipataise. Noaipati aripataini daayati bitopi niyati sisihoaasini nasaamanati bindataise. ³⁰ Bimih ishiya wirisandihandi ishiya auhiri biwateti anditati namahatati ndiha niyotati maahomwaanji

napupwasihî pîwîha pîwaamaatiwîhiyauni
 ami usa taahiyîhiya timbîpaisahiyai numwaasi
 napîwî komî asimwaapîpîhî ahîwisawaayopo.
 Ahîwisauhî Jisaasiho kiyaami timbîpa
 nemwati tîhîwiwataise.³¹ Nemwati
 tîhîwisîhî auhîrî bîwatesawîhiya dosi
 daiwî ami andîtati namîhatisawîhiya nuwî
 napîwaiwî ami ndîha niyotisawîhiya japîhî
 japî maahomwaanî napupwasawîhiya
 pîwaatauhî isîhiya kiyaisî winjawaawî
 maarîho wîndotî apîpaahî yaiwîmawaayopo.
 Yaiwîmapî Isîraherîhiyaanamî Autaahaatîhopî
 kiya maaritîwî komî ambîpati mepî
 autaahepumawaayopo.

³² Aihî Jisaasiho nyahî komî
 otîpîpatihiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati
 sanyatataase. “Isîhiya kîmiya nîngisawî
 asisîha mairîmaara bimauhî kiya nandapa
 nandaatîwîhapa owetise. Owetihî nîni
 kiyaapî maarîho asîpiyataayo. Asîpiyataatî
 kiyaisî nandapa namunyiati anîpîpîhapî
 nandusoasîtandî ponje ami aunahîpati
 kaanîhîsî wiwa kiya kiyaami andîtati owetanîhî
 daihîra wonîwoniwî timahaitaawo,” nyatati
 kanyatataase.³³ Sanyatihî nyahî komî
 otîpîpatihiyaanîni saundaati nunjenîhaayo.
 “Kîmbîhî iwîwirîho isîhiya oweta aunahîpa
 kaanîhîsî nyahî nandapa maahapîhapî
 taahîpîpa nga newaati isî wirîsandîmiyai
 numwîtîhaawe,” undaatî nunjenîhaayo.
³⁴ Nunjenîhonîhî Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatati
 nanyisenataise. “Sahî nandapa bîretîhandî
 napitaiwî isîpîhiyaate?” nyatataase. Aihî

nyahi koai saundihaato. “Nandapa biretihandi 7 kiyatitihimi ami araiho maipihasiya naasonyaisahiyaane,” undihaato.

³⁵ Saundonihimi namati Jisaasiho isihiyaisi yatihimi bimaawise undihimi kiya yatihimi bindawaayopo. ³⁶ Bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi ikwiri naasairitihimi wihinirami yahurisati araihonya neti isiwatata kapaapi Autaahaathoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosati kapa naumboti nasipati komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamihimi ami nyahi newaati isihiyaisi gaamawa nesiwesiwa newaunyihaayo. ³⁷ Newaunyonihimi kiya nahatiya nanowi kiyaami gwisaha tisaitaise. Tisaitihimi nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa nyahi asawa newaati ikihaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahwaati kipohaayo. ³⁸ Iyataati ishiya nandapa nanihohiyihiya ashiya manyinyai awimitiwi nehi gwinyaahiya ushiyaahihimi 4,000 kaiwihyaare. ³⁹ Ahi Jisaasiho isihiyaisi natausaasamapi kopuhoti yamwaati nasaamana durihiraatihira aunahipati Makataanhandami yapipatahapimi notaise.

16

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Usa Jahira
Jisaasihoai Watipihandimi Kaimbimi Nanyise
Undohitihandapihare*

(Maakihohi 8:11-13; Rukihohi 12:54-56)

¹ Ahi ishiya usa Parisihiya ami Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napowi windi kamaayonaahi koai nepi

nusop+sasito tiwi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahoe taati gw+nyaitaan+ watip+hand+ wind+ nep+ kaimbi nanyise,” undawaatopo. ² Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Asihataahura ip+ho nipatataati yam+hapati jiti+pitih+ sahi satawaatopo, ‘Apati+huni ami bouson+huni baah+nyitande,’ tawaatopo. ³ Aiwi asisihaatihi yam+hapati tiwipa napapati asihatih+ sahi satawaatopo. ‘Ese wip+witande,’ tawaatopo. Saiwi yam+hapati iwinjawaawi baahaitaise wip+witaise tiwi gw+nyaapihiyaate. Gw+nyaapihiyaati+tawaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho nisi+hetapi isihiyai kawitandi gw+nyapesi+waiwa wani kimura sam+mat+hi nasati taati kai+handi kaiwa sahi wind+ mohopo. ⁴ Wani kimura namiwiyaatohiy+hiyaati ap+paahi maip+hiyaati Autaahaatiho akoho naasopaahi gimunyaapi kiho kihopi gw+nyapepihiyaate. Saiw+hiyaatis+ sahi ningi siwipati watip+hati witi nyangi nanyise nd+wi nan+senawaayopo. Isi nan+sehoh+pit+ wind+ sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaatiho komi pi+w+ha atisa neti ausaasiho Jonaahoai kawisati isihiyai siwipati nunjipatamataind+hat+hi+hi nas+ito,” undamap+ kiyais+ numwasi notaise.

*Kima Piwima Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Isihiyai
Kat+wunjaw+ Kiyoh+waiwaapihaare
(Maakiho 8:14-21)*

⁵ Naihi nyahi komi otip+pat+hiyaan+ni Jisaasihoaisa maasi nohaayo. Iyaati dur+hi+ri

Garirihandî nahaitaati wihîni mîhîhîni noaipîhaayo. Iyaati nyahi otîpîpatîhiyaanîni nandapa bîretîhandî wapa miwaati nanîpimataati nehî dosi taanahiyîhiyaanîni nowaati noaipîhaayo. ⁶ Nowaati noaipawaati bindîhaawi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isîhiyaisî katîwunjawi kiyauhi kaiwa isîhiyaisî numwanîmî naihi kaiwa awaindîtîtaiso tatî kandapî awaindîhandî gwînyapenataati Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya Satiyusihiyaamî nandapa bîretîhandî netî nipitandîhandî yisihandî samîhetî yasamwaati nasamanîtaisî sahî bapawi jatîniwo,” nyatataase. ⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatihî amî nyahi yawanaanîni sanîhaato. “Ko nyangi sandî kanyatindîmandî apaapîmaanyase, amî nyahi nandapa bîretîhandî wapa miwaati nehî nasonîhi kandapî nyase,” nnîhaato. ⁸ Komî pîwiha kanyatisîhaapî taawa sanîhonîhi Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosati sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa bîretîhandî owesî maahîwapîhapî naitîhaawe nîwi napaapî awaindîhandî taawi gwînyapehopo? Ese sandîmaati nisapî sahî apîpaahî maipîhonjî gînunyaapîhiyaate! ⁹ Sahî siyohîtimandî nîngî sangî maanowaawo? Isîhiya usîhiya gwînyaahiya 5,000 kaiwîhiyai nandapa bîretîhandî 5 kiyahandamî naumbwîti nunyonîhi nga gwîsîha tisaipî nanîhauhi nawîpîpa ahotindîhandapî sahî windî gîmunyaahowo? Nawîpîpa ahotimbîpa ikîhi napitaiwîhihi tisaipî nepî kîpopo? Sahî nanîpimatowo? ¹⁰ Amî nandapa bîretîhandî

7 kiyati ikwiri naasairitih wihinirami yahuritahandi ishiya ushiya gwinyaahiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai nunyohitihandapisangi sahi apipaahi windi gimunyapenawaayowo? Ikihi awaihihi napitaiwihih nawipipa tisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi gwinyapehowo e nanipimatawaayowo? ¹¹ Nini Parisihiya Satiyusihiya ishiyai katiwunjaw kiyohiwaiwaapi kasatonihandi kandi sahi kiyaamatawi sami ambipatapihaiwaapaahih gwinyapepi nisapi baiwi gimaanunyaapi nyahi nandapa biretihandi nenamaasotihandapi awaindi gwinyaataatise nniwi napaapi gwinyapehopo? Isi sahi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya ishiyaisi katiwunjaw kiyohiwaiwa nandapa biretihandi neti nipindihandi yisihandamatiyahaiwaasi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi yaiwi jatiniwihiyaati bitosawise,” nyatataase.

¹² Kanyatih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini siyaati gwinyapenaati mmonihaayo ko nandapa biretihandi neti nipindihandapi maanyase. Nehi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya ishiyai katiwunjaw kiyohiwaiwaapi nyatiso taato.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Ahore Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

(Maakho 8:27-30; Rukho 9:18-21)

¹³ Aih Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini aunahipati Sisariya Piripaihandami yapipataahapi nyahaayo. Sapih niyaati bindihaawi Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Nini Isihyaami Saahonini

Jihonisapî isîhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tatî nanyisenataise. ¹⁴ Sata nanyisesîhi nyamîha koai wihoanîha saundihaato. “Isîhiya usa kinyapî satawaatopo, ‘Ko Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusisîho anîmwaahîpatombî japîhi nepate,’ tawaatopo. Tîwî amî usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tîwî amî usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisa netî ausaasîho Jeremiyaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tîwî amî usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiyaamî wore,’ tawaatopo,” undatî Jisaasihoai kaundihaato. ¹⁵ Saundonîhi ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O amî sahîho? Sahî nisapî ko diyaamahoe tîwî gwînyapenawaayopo?” nyatataase.

¹⁶ Sanyatihî Saimonî Pitaaho dotî Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kînyî Kîraisihonî Isîhiyai Japîhi Numwaapî Iwinjatîtaapî Autaahaatîho Ahîngisîhonî Autaahaatîho asohomî Mwaahone,” undatî awusaatî kaundataase.

¹⁷ Saundihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoanîha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. “Saimonîhonî Jonîhomî mwaahonye, Autaahaatîho gisî gaahandî kahisataisî maarîho wite. Ko nisî Apîho yamîhapataatîhi bimisîho nisapî pîwîha sa netî nangîsîhi kînyî nisapî ausapî katapaase. Nehî kîwahonyî maarîhora gwînyaapehingîtihandâ katapaamaase, owetise.

¹⁸ Isî nînî gi sandî kahîtataato. Kînyî watîpîhonî nawîhaarane. Nawîhaarangisî kinyîhetapî gisatî isîhiya wanî nisapî gînunyaahohiyîhiyaisunî ipotî ipotîhura

nisapî gînunyaitaatîwîhiyaisunî netî ahoyatî andîtîwîwîto. Andîtîwisanihî nisapî gînunyaahohîtîhanda nawîhiyaimatîwî bitopî naisaihî Bwaasîrîhîrunî komîhiya watîpîhiyaunî nisî isîhiyaisî wîndî nepî tipî tipîndîwî maurîpatitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataatî nîngî Apîho yapîpatambî natanoaasataatî komî watîpîhandî isîhiya gînunyaahohiyîhiyaisî iwinja bimîtandî nîngî nanîmindîhandî gi ipotî kinyî ikwîraatîhî nahîmîto. Nahîmisanîhî maapî yapîpataapîhî kahapaamapîpa wapaamî daihîra maasomwaanî nisî watîpîndî nîngî nahînyohîtîndaahî nepî nisapupwî napuwapaapaahî amî mîhaatî yamîhapataatîhî Autaahaatîhoaisangi netî satî katî kaitaise. Aimbî kahapaamapîpa wapaamî daihîra maasomwaanî kînyî nepî maapî yapîpataapîhî dauta nutane tipî daupwî nuwapaapaahî mîhaatî yamîhapataatîhî Autaahaatîhoaisangi netî satî katî kaitaise,” undatî Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase. ²⁰ Saundatosatî Jisaasiho nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîngî nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahî isîhiyaisî nisapî ko Isîhiyaisî Japîhî Numwaatî Winjatîtandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhore undîwî kamundîwîse,” nyatataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Napomatatî Japîhî Nepaito Tatî Ausaatî Katîndîhandapîhaare
(Maakîho 8:31-9:1; Rukîho 9:22-27)*

²¹ Aihî suraapî Jisaasiho namasatî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi satatî kanyatatî nanyisataise. “Nîngî Jerusaremîhanda naitaano. Naindî noaipasanîhî isîhiya

gw+nyaahiya j+hiyauni+ ami+ p+risihiya is+hiyaapi+
 nandapa kohasipi+ho t+i+wi+ Autaahaati+hoai
 nunyohiy+hiyaami+ m+i+hiyauni+ ami+ is+hiya
 w+i+n+hapi+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyauni+ n+ngi yaasati+
 naan+j+haiwa nan+i+m+taapo. Yaasati+ naan+j+haiwa
 naninyaw+i+ sohon+hi n+i+w+taapo. Sohon+hi
 n+i+wisaihi+ napoti+ ahot+i+mbiti+ asis+ha yatairi+
 sananison+hi+ asis+ha neti+ mairi+ ma kanis+heti+
 Autaahaati+ho jah+ra ahonimat+ nan+i+maahon+hi
 nepaito,” nyatat+ nyangi kanyatataase. ²² Aih+
 Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaati+ yand+i+hema
 saunda it+i+hundataase. “Awais+hone, sand+
 nyangi kanyating+i+ndapi+ Autaahaati+ho
 maar+ho asipi+hisati+ neh+i+mahon+hi+ kand+
 gi namangoaipane,” undati+ it+i+hundataase.
²³ Saundih+ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwati+
 saundataase. “Kiny+ gw+nyapehing+i+wiwa
 saiwa neh+ ki+wahony+ is+hiyaami+
 gw+nyapehoh+i+waiwa gw+nyapenapaise.
 Autaahaati+ho gw+nyapes+i+hand+i+maahe.
 Owetise. Kiny+ saimbi+ nis+ daih+ra
 gw+nyapen+i+hoh+i+r+i+h+ra nep+ nan+i+sapuwapaise.
 Is+ Bwaas+i+r+i+h+raje, kiny+ nis+i+mb+i+hapi+
 naw+i+sapiti+pi+ ki+ran+i+n+hi+ numbw+i+mape,”
 undataase.

²⁴ Pitaahoai saundatosati+ Jisaasiho nyahi+ komi+
 ot+i+pi+pat+i+hiyaan+i+n+i+ nahatiyaanangi+ sanyatataase.
 “Is+hiya usa n+ngi nap+i+w+ nanipinjawi+ n+i+n+i
 daah+i+m+ra daayoh+i+r+i+m+ra daitaat+i+waahi+
 sawanaami+ amb+i+patapi+ gw+nyaapi+
 maaritoh+i+waiwai namapi+ nan+i+pimat+i+w+
 nisaputi+w+ kiyais+ is+hiya naana yaaw+i+haiwa
 numwisaihi+haiwa kaiwa nep+ is+i+pi+ n+ngi

andititiwi nanipinjawise. ²⁵ Iyataati ami isihiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwaapaahih anditati napamawaawaahi kiya nngisawi jinjapih bisotitaatiwihandi windi namaitaapo. O isihiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwapi nisihaiwaapaahih anditati napamawaawaahi kiya nngisawi baiwi jinjapih bisotitaatiwihandi naitaapo. ²⁶ Ami Isihiya usa kahapaamapipa yapipatambihaiwa nahatewa nunyaw nepi kiyaamihaiwemap ahoyawaahandi kandi nngisawi kiya jinjapih bimitaatiwihandi nihiriwi owetonih kaiwetapi akipipa napaamapa naitaapo? Apipaahi owetitaise. Nngisawi jinjapih bimitaatiwihandi wapa nunyaw jahira namaitaapo. ²⁷ Sandi sangi apaapimaasato, ami nin Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi Apihomi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatih nisi enjerihya itipihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaisat napiti isihyaisi neti tipitapaitandihura detih kasato. Aindi nin isihya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahi maapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanjhapa kamwaan numwitandihandapisato. ²⁸ Isi kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Isihya usa wani kimbih bimohiyimiya windi keti namwaapwi bimambwi nin Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napiti Awaisihoninimandi isihiyai iwinjaati bimisanih ninjaitaapo,” nyatati kom otipipatihyaanangi piwaha gwinyaitihaaha kanyatataase.

17

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoe-mainjithandapthaare

(Maakitho 9:2-13; Rukitho 9:28-36)

¹ Aihĩ asisitha ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtihĩ wihĩnĩramĩ naasaahĩ 6 kiyatĩ sanotĩ namĩhaasĩhĩ Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunĩ saaho saingĩho Jemĩsiyĩ Joniyai numwaasi sisĩho utaarĩhoasĩnapĩ sawanaahĩhĩ niyawaayopo.

² Naiwĩ sawingwaasĩhĩ bindawaawĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasamĩ ndĩhetĩ Jisaasihomĩ ambĩpatĩ ketĩ netĩ wipendaise. Netĩ wipendaatĩ komĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ ipĩhomatiya apĩpaahĩ nausaatatĩ saasanotatĩ amĩ komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ noaipatĩ kĩhoepĩtatĩ apĩpaahĩ amĩnaahĩ taanahĩtĩtatĩ urahurĩhĩrĩ nuramataise. ³ Aihĩ nehĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ noaipapĩ Mosesiyĩ Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisamĩ pĩwaatinjĩhĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasĩ iwinjawaayopo.

⁴ Sandĩ saimainjĩhĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhonge, nyahĩ gaanĩhĩ kĩmbĩhĩ bindĩhaayo. Gaanĩhĩ bindĩhaayonĩ kĩnyĩ gaasĩ kaime disamaahĩ nĩnĩ añaanjĩ nausarĩhaiwa maurĩ maanjĩ anĩmatĩtaano, waanjĩ kinyapĩtanĩhĩ waanjĩ Mosesihopĩtanĩhĩ amĩ waanjĩ Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

⁵ Pitaaho taatĩ satatĩ Jisaasihoai kaundihĩ tĩwipatĩ apĩpaahĩ saasanotatĩ nausaatahatĩ ketĩ nihĩtisa kiyaisĩ numwaasataise. Numwaasatĩ amĩ pĩwĩha wa tĩwipataatĩhapĩ satatĩ noaipataise. “Kĩmo nisĩ apohĩpataatĩhapĩ maasĩhĩho akohore. Nĩnĩ koaisĩ nisĩ maarĩho apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ nunyati wĩwĩtĩhore. Isĩ sahĩ koaisĩ baiwĩ atĩwĩwĩse,” ndaase.

6 Aihî otîpîpatîhingwaasi pîwîha sa atisawaawi apîpaahi awaindîhandî yaiwî kiyaami ndîmaahomwaanî yapîpatetîmapî yatîhî tîmahiyawaayopo. 7 Siyauhî Jisaasiho nasatî kingwaasi wiwatî saundataase. “Saingwaasaatî wîndî yamaiwî naingaatîwî nepapîse,” undataase. 8 Saundihî kingwaasi nepapî naingapî jawa isîhiya usai wîndî maawinjapî nehî Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahî usonawaayopo.

9 Saiwa saimainjîhî mmowîmapî kingwaasi komî otîpîpatîhingwaasi Jisaasihoaisawî sisîhoaasinî taawî noatîpapî nowaayopo. Noatîpapî nowaawî Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaatî sisîhoaasinî noaipasîhî mmohohîtîmandapî isîhiyaisî ausapî apîpaahi wîndî kamundîwîmapîse. Kamundîwîmapî nehî sawanaatamîhetîhî kîsamwîndinja Nînî Isîhiyaami Saahonînî Jîhonînî napomatatî japîhî nepasanîhuraapo,” undatî kaundataase.

10 Aihî kingwaasi sisîhoaasinî Eraijaaho noaipatî Jisaasihoai pîwaundihî iwinjahohîtîhandapî gwînyapenawaawi Jisaasihoai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Isîhiya wînîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiya satîwî katohtîndî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaatî Iwinjatîtandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho napîtandî detîtanîhî komî jîhî Eraijaaho napîtise tohtîndî napaapî topo?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo.

11 Nunjenîhauhî amî Jisaasiho komîha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasi Autaahaatîho jîhî Eraijaahoai

natausaasonihi nasati komi Utaaho ipoti natausaasitandihopi kahapaamapi pa neti titihemwaitandi gwinyaati katihahaapi topo.”
¹² Sata katihahaapi towi ami nini sangi wani kimandi kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopi nanipimati aimi napise. Aimi napihisishiya koaisi windi baiwi usowi namumwaapi nehi kiya sawanaami gwinyapehohirihireti nepi mimaipiwivi kawisopo. Koai saiwi mimaipiwisowi siru kireti Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisangi ishiya kati kanitaapo,” undati komi otipipatihingwaasi kaundataase.
¹³ Saundihis komi otipipatihingwaasi kingwaasi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatindimandi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihopi nyatise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Metiho Wo Itipihho
 Maipihohaisahoi Jisaasiho Neti
 Titihiwisitihandapahaare*

(Maakihho 9:14-29; Rukihho 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Aihis Jisaasiho komi otipipatihingwaasisati mahaapi sisihomi auhiraapihi noaatipapi nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi ishiya wirisandihandi sapihis bitohauhi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhi utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi timahiyati atotipwesataise.
¹⁵ Iyati Jisaasihohai saundataase, “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi metihohai maarihoho asipiniwime. Ko apipaahi naharisa taati timahiya nepati asisaha wiweti sisahaapihi timahiya thoaatati ami wiweti oseteti timahiya timandaatatoandaahoso.
¹⁶ Aihis nini kinyi otipipatihiyapi nepi titihiwitondi

koai numwaasi niyonihĩ kiya wĩndĩ nepĩ tĩtĩhĩmaawihowo,” undataase.

17 Undihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha isĩhiya atitaatĩwĩ saundataase. “Sahĩ isĩhiyaatĩ nisapĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhonjĩsangi gĩmaanunyaapĩ asĩretĩ gwĩnyapepĩhiyaate. Sangisatĩ nĩnĩ asisĩha kĩnaungwĩha napitaindĩhaiwaara bimaamĩ naisanĩhĩ sahĩ nisĩ watĩpĩhaiwaapĩ gĩnunyaitaatĩwe? Sahĩ siyohĩtĩmandapĩ nehĩ jainjaatĩ nĩnĩ sangisatĩ konĩnĩhĩ bimaamĩ nutando? Metĩhoai kĩmbĩhĩ nĩngĩ numwaasipĩwĩninyawise,” undataase. 18 Undihĩ metĩhoai numwaasi koapĩhĩ nasawaayopo. Iyauhĩ Jisaasiho itĩpĩho maipĩho metĩhomĩhatĩhĩ bimisĩhoai nehĩhaatĩ noaipasi pĩnumwe undihĩ itĩpĩho metĩhomĩhatĩhapĩ noaipasi nehĩhaatĩ notaise. Noaipasi naihĩ nehĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ metĩho tĩtĩhitataise.

19 Aihĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ yawanaanĩnĩ Jisaasihoaisaatĩ bindĩhaawĩ koai saundaatĩ nunjenĩhaayo. “Itĩpĩho soai nyahĩ napindapĩ nehĩhaatĩ wĩndĩ newa yamoto?” undĩhaato.

20 Saundaatĩ nunjenĩhonĩhĩ ko nyangi sany-atataase. “Sahĩ itĩpĩho nemaamahohĩtĩndĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaahe, samĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ maipĩhonjĩ masĩhonjĩndaate. Isĩ kĩmandĩ kasatĩtaanĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse sahĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ ipatamĩ yandĩpĩho apĩpaahĩ turĩkaarehonjĩ nutatĩ ipatĩ awaipatĩtipatamataiwĩ awaindemawaawaahĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kaitaapo. Aiwĩ sahĩ kĩmo sisĩmoai saundĩwĩ nga kaundĩtaapo. ‘Sisĩmonjĩ kĩmbĩhĩ

namasi sapihapi numwe,' undisaihi ami ko atisisati dosi nutaise. Aiwu ami sahi kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo. ²¹ (Iyataati itipihho maipihho siyahoai nehi piwaha windi nemaamaitaise. Gaapipati waati andititwi gaapundwi ami nandapa onaiwi Autaahaathohoi giwusehohitihandaahihhi nemaitaise," nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase).*

Kima Piwima Ko Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi Jisaasiho Jhaati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

(Maakihho 9:30-32; Rukihho 9:43-45)

²² Aihhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati yapipati Garirihanda daayaati bitotihawu Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninhi niwahonis isihya Judaahiya nepi wunirapi nanimaasi nuwi isihya usa Romihandaahapihyaami ikwiraatihhi ahinitaapo. ²³ Aisaihi isihya Romihandaahapihya ningi sohoninhi niwitaapo. Sohoninhi niwisaihi napomatatihonini konini ami asisaha mairi meti Autaahaathohoi ahonimatihhi japihhi nanimaahonihhi nepaito," nyatataase. Sanyatihhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi maarihho apipaahi yaasanyisati nyatataise.

Kima Piwima Nawihho Anih Awaindihandi Iwinjatitandihho Jisaasiho Numwindihandapihaare

* **17:21:** Piwaha kima Girikhaami utipihaiwa wiwaatihhi windi jipatihmindise. Owe.

24 Aihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni Jisaasihoaisaatî aunahîpatî Kapaniyaamîhanda nasawaatî noaipîhaayo. Nasawa noaipahonîhi anî awaindîhandî nawîho kînaungwîha nînaasetî iwinjatîtandîho nehohiyîhiya noaipapî Pitaahoai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katasîsisîho anî awaindîhandamî otîpîpatî nawîho nunyahonaahoesî akîto?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. 25 Nunjenîhauhî Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undatî kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapî anîpîpîhi Jisaasiho bimimbîpîhapî notaise. Notî nandaasîhi Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandî gwînyaapî napsîha aimî mmonatosatî jîhi tîpwîhîwatî Pitaahoai saundatî nunjenataise. “Saimonîhone, kînyî napitaimbî gwînyaapaise? Mambi isîhiya awaisawîhiya gamanîhiyai isîhiya dîndiyaanîhi nawîho takisîhandî tîmapî nunyawaayopo? Isîhiya awaisawîhiya gamanîhiyaamî yapîpataahapî sawanaamî isîhiyaaro e isîhiya wîtaahapîhiya kiya urîpatiwi iwinjaawi bimohiyîhiyaaro?” undatî nunjenataise. 26 Aihî Pitaaho komîha saundataase. “Isîhiya yapîpatî wîtaahapîhiyaahîhi isîhiya usa awaisawîhiya gamanîhiyaaimatîwî kiyaisî urîpatiwi winjaawi bimohiyîhiyai nawîho takisîhandî nunyawaayopo,” undatî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undîhi amî Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O amî isîhiya awaisawîhiya gamanîhiyaamî yapîpataahapîhiya nawîho takisîhandî wîndî gamanîhiyai tîmapî namumwisaihaahî yahuraanî Autaahaatîhomî

mwaahuraanji si nawiho nanyisehohiho windi namumwitihaawono? ²⁷ Namumwitihati kati yihooanji wiwa saisaihi kiyai yihooanyapi apowitaisi gaasi numwitihaawo. Isi kinyi durihiraini numbwi araihopi wirihiri ukihiri wirapi timape. Timapi yeye tipi ariho nohingomi maahomwaanji nawiho winditaise. Windisiho so kinyi noaapi maisihooanyapi gaatitaisi ko nesi naimbi anji awaindihandapi nawiho nehohiyihiyai nanyunye,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaahoi kaundataase.

18

*Kima Piwima Isihya Saiwi Saiwihyaahih
Awaisawihyaimatitaapo Tati Jisaasiho
Katindihandapihaare*

(Maakho 9:33-37; Rukho 9:46-48)

¹ Aih i sura kuraanhi nyahi komi otipipati mmona newaati kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihyaanini usaanini nasaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Autahaathiho isihyaanangi nyainja bimindimandaathi dindiyaanhi awaisawihyaimatitondihohi?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

² Saundaati nunjehonhi Jisaasiho metiwonji gaata numwaati nyami ndimaahomwaanji neti ahiwih bitondaise. ³ Aih Jisaasiho

nyangi sanyatataase. “Nini sangi kimandi akitinhi kasatataatonihahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi sami omanjitihihapi sawanaatapaahih genaniwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa windi namemapi manyinyaamataiwi ipatisaniwi gwinyaapi kamaayawaawaahi Autahaathiho windi

sangisi jainjaati bimimitaise. ⁴ Iyataati isihya usa kimonji metimonjamataiw yatih ipatisaniwi gwinyaapi kiyohiyhiya siya Autaahaatih isihyai iwinja bimindhandaatih awaisawihyaimatitaapo.

⁵ “Iyataati isihya usa ningisi maarho naninyawaawi kimonji metimonjamataiw yatih ipatisaniwi nisapi g'nunyaahohiyhiya usai numwaapi iw'tatamanawaawaahi ningi nanimaawaayopo,” nyatataase.

Kima Pwima Kop Gwunyaahohiyhiyai Isihya Usa Maip'haiwa Kaitaatiwhandaatih Numwaasi Nandaitauh'handapi Jisaasiho Katindhandaapihaare

(Maak'ho 9:42-48; Ruk'ho 17:1-2)

⁶ Sanyatatosa Jisaasiho p'waha wa satati kanyatataase. “Isihya nisapi manyinyaa-mataiw nanihaiwi g'nunyaahohiyhiyai isihya usai daihira asira maip'haiwaatih kaiwa kaitaatiwhira numwaasi nowaawi siyohiyhiya Autaahaatih kiyai sis'haap'hi neti t'hoaitand'handi naitaawi kiyaisi jih' naw'ha apipaahi aungwohandi nahw'tar'ihiraap'hi w'rapusosawi nahusaapan'wi oseteti bomaitaatiwi ngaatitaise.

⁷ “Ese isihya yapipatamb'hiya kaha-paamapi'pa maip'haiwa kiyohiyhiya apipaahi yaaw'haiwa maip'haiwa naitaapo. Iyataati isihya mamb'hiya and'tati napamapi maip'haiwaat'hi jinjah'ra isihya usaisi numwaasi nuw' kaitaapo. Kiya saiwi kaisaih'handi kandi sahi kiyaam'hireti

winjapepihiriwi ishiya usaisi maipihaiwaatihini numwaasi namuwise. O numwaasi nowaawaahi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasihaiwa naitaapo. ⁸ Iyataati kinyi ikwiri auhiri wiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihira daihira gisi nangimaasi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Saimbi ikwauhatimuri witimuri otipapi yotapaapi nehi witimurisapaahihini jinjapihini bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi otipapi yamotipi ikwauhiri nahatewa isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisaha kaanihini tihatoaatisihaapihini nutaino. ⁹ Iyataati ami kinyi ndiha wa daihira maipihaiwa kaitaapihira nangisami niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Saimbi ndiha wa namwaapi yotapaapi nehi wa naasaisapaahihini jinjapihini bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi ndiha daihira maipihira nangimaasi naisiha namwaapi yamotipi mairi isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisaha kaanihini tihatoaatisihaapihini nutaino.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namihanati
Maasapiho Sipisipihandi Nihirinati
Owetindihandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Rukho 15:3-7)*

¹⁰ “Isi ishiya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyihiyai sahi windi tipipi gwamwaapiwise. Ami Nisi Apihoni komi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihiyai natausaasihini nuwi napiwaiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Winjaawi bitotawaawi kiyaisi

wapa nusoaipasihapaapi Autaahaatihoai dindaahaiwi kaundawaayopo. ¹¹ (Iyataati ami Nini Isihiyaam Saahonini Jihonini isihiya maipihaiwaatihhi nihirinwi owetohiyhiyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine).*

¹² “Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi maasapiho sipisipihandi taahitihandi 100 kiyati bitohonho kandami naasaindihhi nihirinati owetanihi ko napitaitaise? Sipisipihandi owemetati 99 kiyati bitositihandi namasi sisihooasin woyiha nanati bitohonihhi naasaindihhi owetindihandapi ko daitandi nutaise. ¹³ Daati owetindihandi numwaataataahi kandi owetihhi jahira daati numwaasitindi sipisipihandapi owemetati 99 kiyati nga bitositihandapi maaritindihandi nusatiphaati apipaahi awaindihandi ko maarititaise satiti akitinhi kasatataato. ¹⁴ Siri kireti sami Japho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho isihiya manyinyaamataiw nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyhiyaapi kiya apipaahi windi nihirinwi owemetito tati gwinyaataise.

Kima Pwima Utaaho Wo Kom Naisoho Timahiyonihoi Japihi Titihemwa Numwait-andihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

¹⁵ “Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisami timaamaitimi nisapi ginunyaasihho gi wapa maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koenda numbwi maipindi kahindindi ausaapi nunje. Nehi sawahoahhi bindamaami sandi kaime. Saimbi komi maipihandi ausaapi kaundi

* **18:11:** Jihhi Girikhaara utipihho jipatihiyohiwaiwaatihhi kimandi wesimandi windi ahimotise. Owe.

nunjisam+hi ami ko atisati maar+ho as+piyati
 japi+hi nepemaitonaahi kinyi kinyi naisohoai
 japi+hi numwaapi maasi t+maamait+taise. ¹⁶ O
 ami ko kinyi pi+w+ha at+homaahisati maar+ho
 as+piyati komi maip+handi kahind+handi
 ausaati namepemaitonaahi namapi Mosesihomi
 win+hap+pa neti katir+i+reti japepih+i+ipi utaaho
 naasoh+sangi ami yahur+sangi numwaasi
 koenda numwe. Saimbi numwaasi numbw+
 bindawaaw+ kurami nd+het+ gi maip+handi
 kahis+hoaisami pi+w+ha siyaha siyahaapi+to t+m+
 ji+haati katisaihi numwaasi naingururi atimi
 gi maip+handi kahis+hoai maar+ho as+piyati
 nepemait+andi pi+w+ha napaisaati kaundi+m+se.
¹⁷ Kaundisaihi+handi kandi ko kurami pi+w+ha
 w+ndi at+homaawisati gi maip+handi kahisono
 hitati w+ndi namepemaitonaahi namapi
 maip+handi kahis+hoai numwaasi is+hiya nisapi
 gi+nunyaahohiy+hiya deti si+hoasangisaw+
 ahoyan+w+ bimohiy+hiyaami nd+het+ noaipapi+se.
 Noaipapi kiya nahatiya at+siwi nepi tip+itapaapi
 mmow+ tit+hep+samaitaati+w+ si+hoasami
 pi+w+ha ausaapi kaundi+m+se. Saimi is+hiya
 nahatiyaisi kaundisaihi maip+handi kahis+hoai
 maar+ho as+paimbi nepemaite undisaihi
 namepemaitati gisatuni kiyaisatuni w+ndi
 t+maamaamaitonaahi namapi kinyuni is+hiya
 nisapi gi+nunyaahohiy+hiyauni kopi sat+wi
 gw+nyaapi+se. “Kimo utaamo nyam+homaah+e.
 Owetise. Koai wapi+hapi+ho Autaahaat+hopi
 w+ndi mmonati utaaho api+paahi maip+hoe,”
 ti+wi koaisin+hi sami dawaataatemapi+se.

¹⁸ “Iyataati nin+ pi+w+ha k+ma sangi kasatataa-

toni baiwi atiwise. Maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapi pa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji sahi nepi nisapupwi napuwawaawaahi ami mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aiw kahapaamapi pa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji dauta nutane tiwi sahi nepi maapi yapipataapihi daupwi nuwawaawaahi mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise.

19 “Ami jihaati kasatataatoni sahi atiwise. Sami utaahuri wuri maapi yapipataapihi wapa nepi ami kaitaatimihapaapi gwinyapenamaami maariho naasohitanihi timaamaitimi gaapundamaamaahi nisi Apihoyamihapataatihi bimisiho kurisi kapa nunyati kawitaise.

20 O ami sandi apaapimaato ami utaahuri nehi yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi ahoyanwi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi ambipati ambihitohiyahiyaamihatihi kiyaisati maasi nini bindataayo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komisaaho Koaisi Maipihandi Kawindihandi Nemumasitihandapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

21 Aih Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisihone utaaho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaaho ningi maipihaiwa napitiyahaiwaara kanisonihi ami nini komi maipihaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyati ikwiri wihitiritanihi wihinihirami yatairaaho?” undataase.

22 Undati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehi 7 kiyati ikwi

wihitiritanihî wihinihiramî yatairaahîmaache. Nasisoaari gîmunyaatahaiwaara kinyî komî maipîhaiwa nepunwape.

²³ “Iyataati piwîha sa katohîhaapi nesipati mambîhaiwaapi namîhaniti katitandiyo. Autaahaathiho nisîhetapi isîhiyai iwinja bimindîhandî siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisîho isîhiyai iwinja bimisîho isîhiya awaisawîhiya usa komî otitîhi otîpîpati kawisohiyîhiya nawîho otîpîpati kaitaatîwî nehohîhopî nunjendandî kiyaisî gaata numwaataise.

²⁴ Nunjendandî wanî konihî taati sandî siyataati utaaho wo nawîho ikihî apîpaahî taahîwaiwa ambîpati gîmunyaata awîmitîwîhaiwa nusesîhoai gaata numwaataise.

²⁵ Gaata numwaati nunjesîhi nawîho ikihî nusesîmumwaanî kamwaanî wîndî nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihî komî awaisîho namati utaaso soai komî apwaataati manyinyaisati ahoyati utaaho awaisîho womî otîpîpati nawîho owehandî kaitaatîwî kusasi koaisî nunyati nawîho naitaano ndaase. Satati kusasamî ikîpîpa kahapaamapîpa netî usaisî nunyati nawîho naitaano ndaase. Nisî nawîho jahîra naitandî sandî kaitaano ndaase.

²⁶ Satati katihî utaaso utaaho awaisîhomî nawîho ikihî ambîpati owehaiwa netî nainjîho atisataise. Atisataati komî awaisîhomî utatototi timahiya atotîpîwesati gousetî saundataase. ‘Kinyî nisapi aposindîhandî yatîhitîpî kinyî maarîho asîpînimbî nehî ninjase. Nehî ninjasamîhi kinyî nawîho netî nangînihohîho otîpîpati kaidî nehînyamî nundî owemaitaano,’ undati

gousetaise. ²⁷ Saunda gousesihî komî awaisihô maarîho asipîwisa nehî iwinjati nawîho ikihî taahîwaiwa netî nîwinjihopî saundati, 'gaasî kinyî namaanîmîtaapî nanîpimatitî namaitaano,' undataase.

²⁸ "Saundati maarîho asipîwisataati nehî iwinjasihî notaise. Notî komî sasaaho otîpîpatihô woai iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjaso komî nawîho sisîwaahaipîhandî naasaindihî, 'sîhî japîhî nahîmîtaano,' undati netî nîwinahore. Aihî awaisihô maarîho asipîwisa nehî iwinjasihî naisohô komî sasaaho nawîho maipîhonjî netî niwinjihoi siyati iwinjaataati komî nahutarîhîrî netî nahusapanati saundataase. 'Nawîho nanîhingîpîpa jahîra ketî naninye,' undataase.

²⁹ "Saundihî komî sasaaho otîpîpatihô namati maarîho asipînitotati kaundisîhomî asîmwatîtihî tîmahîya saundati gousetaise. 'Ese kohî uta gaahonye kinyî aposindîhandî yatîhitîpî maarîho asipînime. Saimbî nehî ninjasamîhî kinyî nawîho nangînihohîho jahîra nehîmîtaano?' undati komî sasaahoi gousetaise. ³⁰ Gousesîhandî kandî jatîtandî poundihî sasaahoi maarîho asipîmaawisati daahî komî pîwîha nemati napwîtohîtîhandaatihî napuwataise. Siyati netî napusîhî napwîtati otîpîpati kaimî notî nawîho netî nîwinjihô netî tiwati owetanîhura noaipasi nutando.

³¹ "Aihî awaisihô maarîho asipîwisati nehî iwinjasihô sandî topîtaata sasaahoi maipîhandî

kawihî sasaahoya usa otîpîpatîhiya winjawaayo. Iwinjawaawî sandî sawindindapî kiyaisî apîpaahî apousatî maarîho tundaise. Siyatî maarîho tundihî naiwî kiyaamî awaisîhoai nahataapa noaipasîhî mmohohîpîpaapî ausaapî kaundawaatopo. ³² Sandapî kaundauhî atisatosatî awaisîho komî otîpîpatîho maarîho asîpîwisatî nehî iwinjasîhoai gaata numwaatî saundataase. ‘Kînyî utaahonî otîpîpatîhonî apîpaahî maipîhone. Amî kînyî nehî ngîpwînehîhiyataatî nawîho aungwohandî nepî nanînîpî jahîra namaanîmingîhopî nanîpimatîtî nangîmîhaahonîhone. ³³ Saindî gi maarîho asîpîhindî nehî nangîmîhaahonîhonîsî kînyî sirî kîretî kaimbî kînyî kîsaahîmoai maarîho asîpîwimbî namumwîhaapo?’ undataase. ³⁴ Saundatî awaisîho komî otîpîpatîhopî apowihî isîhiya koaisî ambîpatî maarîho yausahaiwa numwîtaatîwî napwîtohipîpîhapî natausaasataise. Sapîhî napupwî ambîpatî yausahaiwa numwisaihî netî kaimî nunjatî awaisîhomî nawîho netî nîwinjîho netî tiwa owemataahuraatîtande,” tatî Jisaasiho namîhanatî kandaase.

³⁵ Satatî namîhana kata owemataatî kandapî nesîpatî sanyatataase. “Amî sahî isîhiya maipîhaiwa sangî kasisohîwaiwa samî omanîtîtîhapî nepumwaamawaawaahî nisî Apîho yamîhapataatîhî bimisîho sangîsî utaaho awaisîho komî otîpîpatîhoai kawindîhandamatiyatî kîretî kasitaise,” tatî Jisaasiho nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

*Kima Piwima Namaat+noh+i+handi
Nepi Namaas+paitaat+i+handap+ Jisaasiho
Kataunjind+i+handap+haare*

(Maak+ho 10:1-12; Ruk+ho 16:18)

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho saiwa katati owemap+ sap+i+ yap+pati Garirihanda namasi yap+pati Judiyaahandam+hat+ waap+haati Jor+tan+haatam+ wih+i+ m+i+h+i+h+i+ aheti+pataahap+ notaise. Naih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+i+p+pat+i+hiyaan+i+ maaw+ nohaayo. ² Nowaat+ daayon+i+ is+i+hiya w+r+i+sand+i+handi Jisaasihoenda nasauh+ kiyaami timb+i+paisahiyai tit+i+h+i+wiwataise.

³ Siyat+ tit+i+h+i+wis+i+h+i daayaati bitohon+i+h+i is+i+hiya Parisihiya usa Jisaasihoai wapaapi nunjen-daati+w+ nasawaayopo. Nap+i+w+ wihoan+ha ko tit+i+h+i kiyais+ w+i+ndi biyat+ kamundonaah+ koai nep+ nusop+sas+itot+w+ winjatawaaw+ Jisaasihoai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamap+pa nahataapa wapa gw+inyapenataahapaapi utaaho wo kom+ apwaataati ap+paah+ namati kaatis+n+i+h+i neti natausaas+itandi gaaro e owetiso?” und+i+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saund+w+ nunjen+hauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaat+i+hom+i p+i+w+ha sataha aw+i+w+hiyaatis+ sahi w+i+ndi g+i+munyaahowo?

‘J+i+h+i aimehura yeyetati is+i+hiyais+ kiyati namasis+ho wohoais+ apopaatap+ kiyati ah+i+wisati apopaatis+ wohopi kiyati ah+i+wisataise’. *Wuwan+i+hap+i+h+i 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15*

⁵ Iyati ami sandi siyati wohe apopaati ah>windi>mandapi Autaahaathiho sandaase. ‘Wohori saniyi sapiyai namasisi apopaati ni>wipaahonihi namaati>mi> ti>maamait>taise.’

⁶ Isi kasanyuri yasanganyuri>mahe, owetise. Kasanyuri ti>maamait>mi> noaipapi> kasanyurami> maari>ho> ambipati> naasaip>hi>ndaise. Isi ami Autaahaathiho aimi wohe apopaati neti> ti>maamais>ti>handi> isi>hiya> w>ndi> nepi> namaasip>ap>ise,” undati> Jisaasiho> Parisihiyai> kaundataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho> kiyaisi> saundihi> Parisihiya> koaisi> saundi>wi> nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaahi> Mosesiho> j>ihura> w>ni>hap>ipa> napindapi> satati> katise?” Utaaho> wo> komi> apwaataati> namaitandaahi> ko> uti>p>ho> apwaataati> namaitandi> kaati> nan>masi> numwe> undaho> j>ipati>piya> nunya> kaati> neti> natausaasane> tati> katise?” *W>ni>hap>ipa> 24:1-4*

undi>wi> nunjenawaayopo.

⁸ Saundi>wi> nunjen>ihauhi> Jisaasiho> kom>ha> kiyai> saundataase. “Sandi> Mosesiho> w>ni>hap>ipa> wati>p>ihapa> kandaamaase, owetise. Nehi> sawanaatami> atih>ri> nawaati>mapi> maati>maatisoh>ti>handi> gaasi> si>waasisai> uti>p>ho> nunyaw> namap>ise> tati> katise. Iyataati> sahi> siyoh>ti>ndi> j>ih> aimehura> wohe> apopaati> ah>wisataati> Autaahaathiho> gw>nyapenati> ahaihi> ahot>mi> napindi>handi>mahe. Owetise. ⁹ Isi> sangi> kimandi> ni>ni> kasatataatoni> ati>w>ise. Utaaho> wo> komi> apwaataati> utaaho> woaisati> namohaati> namati> waatisi> neti> w>irataataahi> so> komi> apwaataati> j>haatisami> ti>maamait>mi>

maar̄ho amb̄pati naasaind̄tind̄hand̄ net̄ nas̄pataise,” undat̄ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundih̄ kiya p̄w̄ha owetih̄ namasi nowaayopo.

10 Namasi niyauh̄ nyah̄ kom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hiyaan̄n̄ saund̄haato. “O am̄ utaaho wo apopaatisam̄ t̄maamait̄taat̄m̄hapa sapa w̄n̄hap̄pa wat̄p̄hapa ahotanaah̄ gaas̄ is̄hiya w̄nd̄ namaamaat̄to,” und̄haato.

11 Undon̄h̄ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nis̄ p̄w̄ha woho apopaat̄ and̄tit̄m̄ t̄maamait̄taat̄m̄handap̄ kand̄sasoh̄ma is̄hiya nahatiya atiwi nep̄ kamaitaapo. Neh̄ is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ho kiyaam̄ maar̄ho amb̄pati napaisaatumwat̄ and̄t̄wihon̄hiyaah̄h̄ atiwi nep̄ kaitaapo. 12 Iyataat̄ is̄hiya usa namaamaatoh̄t̄nd̄ apaap̄maahe, am̄ is̄hiya usa saniyaam̄ gw̄s̄haat̄hap̄ namaat̄w̄ s̄h̄mwaamoyaitaatiw̄ waapoho owehiya nap̄w̄hiyaare. Am̄ usa kiyais̄ is̄hiya usa nep̄ paaton̄ho napaap̄ nusop̄sasauh̄ kandap̄ namaamaatawaayopo. Aiw̄ am̄ is̄hiya usa sawanaam̄ maar̄horaah̄ neh̄ Autaahaat̄ho iwinja bimon̄h̄ kom̄ ot̄p̄patapaah̄h̄ jinjap̄h̄ asis̄ha nahatewet̄ and̄tit̄w̄ gw̄nyaitaatiw̄ namaamaatawaayopo. Is̄ utaaho wo and̄t̄atisahondaataah̄ nis̄ p̄w̄ma sangi kand̄sasoh̄ma is̄wat̄ japepih̄rane,” nyatataase.

*Kima P̄w̄ma Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ho
Manyinyai Maar̄ho W̄wis̄t̄hand̄
Numwind̄handap̄haare*

(Maak̄ho 10:13-16; Ruk̄ho 18:15-17)

13 Aihî isîhiya usa manyînyai Jisaasiho ikwîrî ahîwisa gaapîwundonîhî Autaahaatîho kiyaisî maarîho wîwisîtihandî naitotîwî Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni itîhundaatî nîwisapuwîhaayo. 14 Siyaatî itîhundonîhî Jisaasiho sandaase, “Manyînyai wîndî namaawisapupwî kiya nisenda napîtaatîwî nehî iwinjasawîse. Isîhiya manyînya kîmiyaamataiwî nisapî nanîhaiwî gînunyaahohiyîhiya Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinja bindataatî gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaamîhaiwaatîtaiso,” daase. 15 Sata katatosatî manyînyaisî ikwîrî ahîwisa Autaahaatîho maarîho wîwisîtihandî nunyataise. Nunyamapî sapîhî namasi notaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Utaaho Ikîpîpa Taahîpîpaisaho
Jisaasihoaisatî Pîwaatinjîtihandapîhaare
(Maakîho 10:17-31; Rukîho 18:18-30)*

16 Aihî asîsiha waara utaaho wo nasatî Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Katîpunjingîhonye, gaahandî napîndî kiyataatî nîni Autaahaatîhoaisatî bimîtandîhandî naitande?” undatî nunjenataise.

17 Saundatî nunjesîhî Jisaasiho koaisî saundataase. “Kînyî nîngî gaahandapî napîndapî nanîsehise? Nehî Autaahaatîho sawaho naasohî sohîhî gaahore. Isî kînyî Autaahaatîhoaisapî jinjapîhî bimîtaapîhandî naitapaahî Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa baimbî gwînyaapî japepîhîrîme,” undataase.

18 Undihî amî utaaso Jisaasihoai “wînhapîpa maahîwapaare?” undatî nunjenataise. Saundatî nunjesîhî Jisaasiho komîha koaisî

saundataase, “W+n+hap+pa k+imbaap+to: ‘is+hiyai timaamape. As+hiyai ikomaan+me. Wapa is+hiya usaam+hapa ikomaaw+n+me. Is+hiya usaap+ jaip+maat+me. ¹⁹ K+n+iy+ gapiyai baimb+ at+wimb+ maar+wit+pi gaahaiwa g+wunyaap+ kawime. Aimb+ kiwahonyap+ maarit+pi maar+ho nam+n+hing+patamataimb+ kiny+ naisohop+ maarit+pi koais+ maar+ho nunye,’ timb+paap+to,” undat+ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho saundih+ uta waimwaaso koais+ saundataase. “W+n+hap+pa saiwaah+ aim+ taat+ japepih+rataahon+ne. Japepih+rataahon+nisi+ wapa napaap+ nauset+ndaayo?” undataase.

²¹ Saundih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Am+ k+ny+ jinjap+h+ bim+taap+hand+ nenoaah+tind+hand+ nep+ wat+ip+ip+ is+wat+taapaah+ k+ny+ k+ny+ ik+ip+pa usais+ nepunyap+ naw+ho nepe. Aimb+ naw+ho nehing+ho is+hiya ik+ip+pa owehiya taanahiy+hiyai nunye. Saimb+ nunyapaap+ k+ny+ yam+hapataat+h+ ik+ip+pa nep+ ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimb+ n+ngi k+ny+ namb+ nanipinje,” undataase.

²² Jisaasiho saundih+ uta waimwaaso atisataat+ kom+ maar+ho ap+paah+ naanawisaho notaise am+ ik+ip+pa taah+waiwaisahondaato.

²³ Naih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. “N+n+ sangi ak+it+n+h+ kasatataato, is+hiya ik+ip+pa taah+ip+paisahiya kapaisaah+h+ maar+ho nunyaw+ an+tiw+ is+watohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho winja bimon+h+ noaipap+ kom+hiyaimat+taat+w+ naanjamaitaise. ²⁴ Iyataat+ am+ sawanaat+

aimi mmohohitihande, maasapiho awaisiho kamerihandi ami kauhoaisangi onepati maipihinjaatihini nandaitotati dinanataati apipaahi watipitihini windi namindaasitihande. Nandaitandi watipitindihandisi ishiya ikipipa taahipipaisahiya kapaisaahihini maariho nunyawini anitiwini isiwatohiyihiyaisi Autaahaatiho iwinja bimonihini noaipapikomihiyaimatitaatiwini apipaahi awaindihandiwatipitamaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁵ Jisaasiho sa sanyatihini atishihaawini nyahini mangirini ikwinaati yayahaawini satihaato. “Ese siyonaahi ishiya diyaanini jinjapihini bimitaatiwihandini nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

²⁶ Sataati katonihini Jisaasiho yatiwati nyainjatataati sanyatataase, “Ishiya mambihiya sawanaami watipihandini gwinyaahohitihanda jinjapihini bimitaatiwihandini naitaatiwini apipaahi naana watipitati owendaise. O ami Autaahaatiho sawahohini nahatewa titihini nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁷ Sanyatihini Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmonipeme, nyahini kahapaamapipa nahandini namasisi gisi nahipinjhaayo. Nahipinjhaayonini nyahini napindini naito?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundatini nunjesihini Jisaasiho nyangini sanyatataase. “Kimandini akitinini nini sangi kasatataato, kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho neti japihini asipipemaitandihura Ninini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihoninini nini saasanotindihandini watipihandisati Autaahaatihomini ishiyai winja bimisanihini

sahi n̄ngi nanipinjohiy+hiyaati n̄ngisaw+
 maaw+ Autaahaat+homi is+hiyaisi iwinjaaw+
 bim+taapo. ²⁹ Iyataati is+hiya nahatiya usa
 naasoh+ naasaam+h+ nisapimaton+h+ kiyaam+
 aṅaṅ+ saaho saingoya sanaan+ sanaapw+sa
 saniy+ sapiya mwaaya maatiya yap+pat+
 kahapaamap+pa namati kapaishi dawaa-
 tumwataataahi kokaati n̄n+ kapaapi nanipimati
 asakaind+ tiwati nyepaind+ numwisani+h+ am+
 kokaati jinjap+h+ bim+tand+hand+ naitaise.
³⁰ Iyataati am+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho nis+hetapi
 kom+ is+hiyai winjaati bimon+hura is+hiya
 taahiy+hiya wan+mura noaipapi amb+patisahiya
 ap+paah+ awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ jih+tohiy+hiya
 sih+hura noaipapi ipot+tisaihi am+ is+hiya
 taahiy+hiya wan+mura noaipapi ap+paah+
 neh+hat+ima amb+pati owetati ipot+tohiy+hiya
 sih+hura noaipapi jih+t+taapo,” tati kom+
 Ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

20

*K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Wain+handam+
 Osaataat+ Kiyohiy+hiyaap+ Jisaasiho Nam+hanat+
 Katind+handap+haare*

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ koais+ n̄wipinjaati kom+
 ot+ip+pati mmona kiyaati nehohiy+hiyaanangi
 p+w+ha wa nam+hana sanyatataase. “Autaa-
 haat+ho nis+hetapi is+hiyai iwinja bimind+hand+
 siyahande: utaaho wo wain+handam+ osaataat+
 asakiyati taah+waiwaisahomatiyahande.
 Iyati ko osaataati wan+handam+ sat+ho
 asis+haat+h+ koho koaisati nepasi not+ kom+

osaataati otipipati kawitaatiwihiyaisi daati numwaataise. ² Numwaati piwiha kiyaisati wisasati saundataase, 'Nawiho ipiho naasoeti nunyohimumwaanji nasamitaani sahi nuwi nisi wainhandami osaataati otipipati kaniwise,' undati natausaasataise. ³ Iyati ami ipiho nasati wonji otihitih ko ishiya ahoyanwi nahoaiwi piwanwi otipipatapi daahopipih notaise. Noti ishiya usa maanimaanaiwi neh bitohauhhiyai iwinjataise. ⁴ Iwinjataati kiyaisi saundataase, 'Sangisangi nisi wainhandami osaataati otipipati kanitaatiwi nuwise. Nawiho titih nga nasamitaano,' undataase. ⁵ Saundih kiya atiwi nowaayopo. Aih ipiho otihasinutihurauni ami yaataatiwati kwaanaiipati koho nainjura ko naasaipiti kati kiyati ishiya usaisi numwaati komi osaataatapi natausaasataise. ⁶ Aih ipiho kwaanaiipati koho nanati aimi satoti mihapi nipatitandihepitihhura ko ishiya ahoyanwi kahapaamapipa nunyaw nehohipipih jahira notaise. Jahira noti ishiya usa kapih kiyaanhi bitohauh iwinjataise. Winjataati kiyaisi saundati nunjenataise. 'Sahi ipimo pititaatiwap kimbih neh napindapi bitohopo?' undati nunjenataise. ⁷ Saundati nunjesih kiya koai kiyaamha saundawaatopo. 'Utaaho wo nyangisi otipipatapi namaanyamaasihyahaawi neh bitotahaayo,' undawaatopo. Saundauhi komiha kiyaisi saundataase, 'O kiyonaahi sangisangi nisi osaataati otipipa kanitaatiwi nuwise,' undati neti natausaasataise.

⁸ "Aih ipiho aimi tipateti nipatihhura osaataatami satih utaaho wo komihapai

iwinja bimis+hoai saundataase. ‘Ot+ip+ipati kanisohiy+hiyaisi gaati+pi numwaapi+ naw+ho nunye. Nunyapaapi+ saimbi+ nunye namasapi+ isi+hiya ipot+n+h+ numwaahohiy+hiyai naw+ho jih+ nunyapi+ nunyam+ numbw+ jih+n+h+ numwaahohiy+hiyai naw+ho ipotaataati+ nunyapi+ nam+haape,’ undataase. ⁹ Aih+ isi+hiya ip+ho kwaatanaipati+ koho nanati+ owetih+ m+hepi+ satoti+ nipat+tand+hep+ti+ numwaasaw+hiya naasoh+ naasoh+ naw+ho ip+ naasoeti+ nehoh+ho newaayopo. Saiwi+ isi+hiya wura wura numwaasaw+hiyaisangi+ neh+ naasaimumwaan+ newaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih+ isi+hiya jih+n+h+ asis+haati+ koho koaisa numwaasaw+hiya naw+ho naitaati+w+ nasawaawi+ awais+ho wamwaan+ naitoti+w+ gw+nyaapi+ nasawaayopo. Saiwi+ gw+nyaapi+ nap+w+hand+ kandi+ kiyaisangi+ neh+ kamwaan+ isi+hiya kiyaam+ ipot+n+h+ nasohiy+hiyaamataiw+ naw+ho ip+ho naasoeti+ nehoh+ho n+naasoh+ n+naasoh+ newaayopo. ¹¹ Saiwi+ naw+ho newaaw+ isi+hiya jin+h+ koho koaisa numwaasaw+hiya naw+ho awais+ho namehono+ ti+w+ osaataatami+ sati+hoai+ mehundi+w+ saundi+w+ it+hundawaatopo. ¹² ‘Isi+hiya k+miya ipot+n+h+ as+hataahura numwaah+n+h+ ot+ip+ipati+ masehonji+ eti+taatiyauh+hiyai nyah+ ip+ho pi+taati+mawaati+ dawaar+h+ret+ ip+ho nyatih+ ot+ip+ipati+ awaindi+hand+ kiyohiy+hiyaanangi+ naw+ho naurat+haimbi+ naninyapaise,’ und+w+ it+hundawaatopo.

¹³ “Saundi+w+ it+hundauhi+ kiyaam+ woais+ osaataatami+ sati+ho saundataase. ‘Uto atime nin+ gis+ w+nd+ m+maip+maahiso.

Ami kinyi nawiho ipiho naasoetapihopi
 otipipati ipiho naasohi kaitaano tibi aaye
 tingitihande. ¹⁴ Isi kinyi nawiho nesi
 anipipihapi numwe. Nehi ningisunyaati
 utaaho ipotinihi numwaahohihoaisangi
 nawiho gi nahinyohipatamataindi naurataindi
 numwitandiyo. ¹⁵ Nisihandi niwahonisihandisi
 nisi watipihandaahi gwinyapeniti nisi
 nawihora kahapaamapi kaito. Nin gaahandi
 bairidi kiyataayoni kinyi manditaimbi windi
 apomaasane, undati osaataatami satihohi
 koaisi kaundataase,” tati namihanati Jisaasiho
 kanyatataase.

¹⁶ Satati namihana kanyatatosati Jisaasiho
 sanyatataase. “Isi shihura Autaahaatiho
 nisihetapi komi isihiyai iwinja bimonihura
 siyati noaipaitaise: isihiya wanimura ambipati
 awaipatisahiya jihitohiyahiya shihura noaipapi
 ipotitisihihi ami isihiya wanimura ambipati
 awaipati owehiya ipotitohiyahiya shihura
 ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi jihititaapo,”
 nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi
 kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Ipotaataatihandi Jisaasiho
 Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi
 Katindihandapihaare*

(Maakihohi 10:32-34; Rukihohi 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Aihhi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaaahapi
 taati naihi maawhi nyahaawhi
 nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani 12
 kiyati ikwimaindimwitihhi auhirami
 yahuritahiyaanangi isihyaamihatihapi

mihinenyamati taawa niyahaaheti sanyatataase.
 18 “Sahi atiwise. Nyahi Jerusaremihanda niyaati noaipaitihaawihyaanini taawaati daayaati bitopi niyahaayo. Niyaati noaipasahi kapihi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninhi ishiya nepi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniw waamaindumwapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyaamun winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaamun ikwiraatih wiraapnitaapo. Aisahi kiya ningi kinyi napwitaahunyaatahonsi napwitaapo nditaapo. 19 Sandwi kiya nepi ningi ishiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyhiyaami ikwiraatih wiraapnitaapo. Aisahi kiya Romihandaahapihiya ningi sisiphindwi wirihira nepi yanupapi ami ipi titih atawihateti nipimandaapi niwisahi napwito. Napomasanhi asisaha mairima saniyonhi Autaahaatihon ngingi ahonimat nanimaahonhi nini japihi nepaito,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Pwima Jemisiyi Joniyaami Sanaati Wapaapi Jisaasihoai Nunjesithandapahaare
 (Maakho 10:35-45)*

20 Aih Sepetihomi apwaataati kaatami mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyaisati maasi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati mwaahurapi wapaapi nunjendandi komi utatototi nambitati atotipwesataise. Iyati ko wapa kaitandi nunjenataise. 21 Kaati sahi Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kinyi napindape?”

undataase. Undihⁱ kaatamⁱha saundataase, “Kinyⁱ Awaisⁱhonjimatⁱpi isⁱhiyai iwinjaapⁱ bindapaahura katisamⁱhi nisi metⁱmurⁱ awaisururimatⁱmⁱ kinyⁱ yatⁱhi isⁱhiyai iwinjatⁱtaatⁱmo,” undataase.

²² Saundihⁱ Jisaasiho kusasi komⁱha saundataase. “Sausasaatⁱ nanⁱsehohitⁱmandapⁱ wⁱndi mowⁱhusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jemⁱsiyⁱ Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ipⁱho yahutaatⁱ pusahomataindi nⁱnⁱ yaasⁱhaiwa netⁱ awitⁱmatⁱ nainjanⁱhaiwa sⁱhoaahⁱ ningi nanipinjamⁱ kaiwa nepⁱ awitⁱmapⁱ nandaiso?” undatⁱ nunjenataise. Aihⁱ kuramⁱha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yⁱhoaanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase. ²³ Undihⁱ Jisaasiho komⁱha kuri saundataase. “Akⁱtⁱsⁱ sⁱhoasangisangi waapoho ipⁱho yahotⁱ pusahomataimⁱ yaasⁱhaiwa nepⁱ awitⁱmapⁱ nandaatⁱmⁱhuraahe. Sⁱhoaahⁱ saitaise satⁱtⁱ kasatataahandⁱ kandⁱ nⁱnⁱ isⁱhiyai kinyⁱ sonⁱ sonⁱ nisi yatⁱhi awaisⁱhonjimatⁱpi isⁱhiyai iwinjaapⁱ bime undⁱtandⁱhandⁱ nisⁱhandⁱmaae. Owetise. Saiwa nisi Apⁱho isⁱhiya aunahⁱpatⁱ nepⁱ isⁱhiyaisⁱ iwinjaawⁱ bimⁱtaatⁱwⁱhiyaapⁱ aimⁱ tⁱmanatⁱ ahⁱwihⁱhaiwaasi kiyaaⁱhi naitaapo,” undatⁱ Jisaasiho Jemⁱsiyⁱ Joniyai kaundataase.

²⁴ Aihⁱ nyahⁱ 10 kiyaatⁱ ikwⁱ maindⁱm^witahiyaanⁱnⁱ Jisaasihomⁱ otⁱpi^patⁱhiyaanⁱnⁱ usaanⁱnⁱ kurⁱ Jisaasihoai nunjesⁱtⁱndapⁱ atisⁱhaawⁱ kurapⁱ nyangi aponyataise. ²⁵ Siyatⁱ aponyihⁱ namatⁱ Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatⁱ sanyatataase. “Sahⁱ mmowⁱ gwⁱnyaapⁱhiyaate,

isihya wap+hap+hiya Autaahaat+hopi at+homiwi+
 g+munyaahohiy+hiyaami awaisaw+hiya
 kiyaami isihyaisi top+taata sawanaami
 gw+nyapehoh+ti+handa iwinjatauho. Aiw+
 kiyaami isihyai awaisaw+hiya waati p+h+i+w+
 ur+patiwi ot+ip+pati wat+ip+haiwa amb+pati
 yaaw+haiwa nunyauho. ²⁶ Kiyaami kiyoh+waiwa
 sahi w+ndi namepise ap+paahi owetane. Ami
 sami won+ usaami awais+honjimat+taapaahi
 son+ nahatiyaami ot+ip+pat+honjimate. ²⁷ Aiw+
 ami sami won+ noaipap+ usaami mit+hon+
 j+honjimat+taapaahi ami nehi yat+hi isihyaami
 ot+ih+ ot+ip+pat+honjimate. ²⁸ Sahi siyawaawaahi
 nis+ kiyoh+r+h+ret+ kaitaapo. N+ni Is+hiyaami
 Saahon+ni J+hon+ni isihya ot+ip+pati kaniwi
 ningi nitataman+taatiwi nap+ti+hon+ni+maah+e.
 Owetise. N+ni isihyaapi ot+ip+pati kawindi net+
 iw+tataman+ti kiyais+ nis+ amb+pati nunyandi
 kiyaami maip+haiwaat+hap+ jap+hi numwaitandi
 nap+ti+hon+ne,” nyatati kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni
 nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*K+ma P+wi+ma Utaahur+ Nd+ha Niyotahuri Ku-
 ram+ Nd+ha Jisaasiho Nusor+haas+ti+handap+haare
 (Maak+ho 10:45-52; Ruk+ho 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Aih+ nyah+ Jisaasihoaisaati aunah+pa
 Jerikohandi namasi wap+hap+ taawaati
 niyon+hi isihya wir+sandim+ Jisaasihom+hini
 nasawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyauh+ utaahur+ wur+
 nd+ha maip+tahuri kap+hi daih+raam+hini
 bindamaahuri Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise
 tauhi atisamaise. Atisamaami namasami sat+mi
 kaahaatamaase. “Daawit+homi Mwaahon+

nyahî Isiraherîhiyaanangi nyainjaapî bimîtaapî awaisîhonye yîhoanyangi kînyî kinyî maarîho asipînyime,” tîmî kaahaatamaase. ³¹ Satîmî kaahaatihî isîhiya wîrisandimî nasohiyîhiya kurisî itîhundîwî, “Sîhoaahî wîndî kaahaamaatîmise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhîhandî kandî kurîhî mîtaahî mwîtetîmî satîmî kaahaatamaase. “Daawitîhomî Mwaahonî nyahî Isiraherîhiyaanangi nyainjaapî bimîtaapî awaisîhonye yîhoanyangi kînyî maarîho asipînyime,” tîmî kaahaatamaase.

³² Satîmî kaahaatihî Jisaasiho nasatî bitondaatî gaata numwaatî saundataase. “Nîni sîhoasangi napitîsitande?” undatî kuri nunjenataise.

³³ Saundatî nunjesîhî amî kuramîha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awaisîhonye kînyî yîhoanyamî ndîha nanyorîhaitaapîto,” undamaase.

³⁴ Saundihî Jisaasiho kurisî maarîho asîpîwisatî kuramî ndîhaatîhî ikwîrî ahîwisataise. Ahîwihî nehî ketî kuraanîhî ndîha norîhaapî japî amî Jisaasihoai nîwîpinjai nomaise.

21

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Awaisîhoematatî
Jerusaremîhandâ Niyatî Nandaasîtîhandapîhaare
(Maakîho 11:1-11; Rukîho 19:28-40; Jonîho
12:12-19)*

¹ Aihî nyahî Jisaasihoaisaatî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni Jerikohandaahîraapî nasaatî Jerusaremîhandâ detîtihî aunahîpatî Betîpakihanda sisîho wo komî ambîpatî Oripîhandamî sîhoarîhîretî ahethîhata

noaip+haayo.* Sapihi Jisaasiho nyami wuri sata kaundataase. ² “Sihoaahi aunah+pati nyami nait+haamihoan+ ahetimata naimise. Naimi sapihi noaipapi keti kuraan+hi maasapiho dongiho wo wiraposisaihi komi mwaaho sip+pi+hohoaisati bitohon+hi sihoaahi mmondaise. Mmonamaami so koaisi sanaati mwaasoaisami ahoyami nesipapi numwaasi kimb+hi nammise. ³ Ami is+hiya usa sihoaahi napitiyamaise sat+wi nasisesaihaahi kiyai saund+mise. ‘Awais+ho wapa kaitandi numwaap+ise nyatihe,’ und+mise. Saundisaihi kiya namapi neh+ jainjasaihi maasapiho dongihindari numwaasi nap+taati+mo,” undati Jisaasiho win+hundati natausaasataise.

⁴ Iyataati sandi saimatind+mandi Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha atisati neti ausaasiho pi+w+ha wa jihura satis+haami ak+ti+handi noaipaitande. Iyataati ko pi+w+ha sandaase,

⁵ “Sahi is+hiya Sisiho Saiyon+handi Jerusarem+handaaahiyai saund+wi kaund+wise. ‘Wani sami awais+ho jainjat+and+ho sangisenda yaho taati nasataise. Ko utaaho an+n+ napaisaati+hosi ami maasapiho dongihom+ mwaahoaasin+ yamwaasi yat+hi napaisaati yaho taati nasataise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*

tati kandaase.”

⁶ Aih+ nyahi otip+pati+hiyaanam+ kuri Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimb+pa naimi

* **21:1:** Sisiho Orip+ho so ami ipati orip+hat+ nawati asakiyati koasin+ ahetahosi kandapi Sisiho Orip+ho tiwi amb+hi+tawaatopo.

kiireti kiyamaise. ⁷ Aimi kuri maasapiho dongiho sanaati mwaahoaisuni numwaasi nami kurami apotihihi tiwatihaatapihihi nausohaapi dongiho sipipihohomi dawaarihihreti ahaihi kasini Jisaasiho yamwaati bimoti Jerusaremihandahapi dongiho koaasini taati niyataise. ⁸ Taati naihi isihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho awaisihoso tiwi maaritiwi usa kiyami uti apotihihi tiwatihaatihapa nausohaapi daihira tusapaapaniwi gwaapwawi ami usa isaaha totipati tisatiwi daihira nusapaapi mihopi mihini gwaapowaayopo. ⁹ Aiwu isihiya Jisaasihomi usa jihhi usa ipoti niyawaawi maaritiwi satiwu konyahitawaatopo:

“Daawitihomi Mwaahone nyahi gisi mepi autaahehiwaamihayo. Autaahaatiho Gisi anitisihi giwasonihi nyami Awaisihonimatipi nyainjatime. Kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi watipihandisapi nasapaini ko sawaho komi gaahaiwa nahinyati nangimaasane. Kinyi nyami Awaisihonimatipi napingitmandapi Autaahaatihoai mihati yamihapataatih mepi autaahehewumwihayo,” *Aunihihiri*
118:26

tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aihhi Jisaasiho niyati Jerusaremihanda nandaasihhi isihiya nahatiya dopi wandi biyati giimaawunyainjihhi satiwu nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo.

¹¹ Satiwu nasenihauihi isihiya wirisandihandi nasenihoihiyihiyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo

utaamo yapipati disitirikihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi Nasarethandaahapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetiho Jisaasihore,” undowi wihooanaha kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih Niyati Nandaati Daayati Mmositihandapihare

(Maakho 11:15-19; Rukho 19:45-48; Joniho 2:13-22)

¹² Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindihandaatih nandaati ishiya usa kahapaamapi naminiwi nunyaw nehoiyhiyai neti ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyati ishiya nawho yapipati witaahapiho Judaahiyaamihotemap nehoiyhiyaami gwitihobwinaanaati nepihoti ami koho pipihopa Autaahaatihopi tihwi sisandipaitaatiwihonunyaw nehoiyhiyaami ganho gwitihonet nepihoti tipindati ishiyai tahamanataise. ¹³ Tahamanati kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatihokomi piwaha jipati pindisihaatihapi sandaase: ‘Nisi anaan ishiya nisapi gaapunditaatiwihaane,’ ndaase. Autaahaatihosatihihandi kandi sahi kaan nepi animwaasaha ishiya ikohiya ikondaatiwinoaatohipipihamataiwi sahi kiyawaayopo,” undati tahamanati itihundataase.

¹⁴ Aih ishiya usa ndiha niyotahiyauni ami usa ikwauhiri ambipati biwateti namihatahiya anj Awaindihandaatih Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyai ko neti titihwiwataise. ¹⁵ Aihisapihi anjindaatih manyinya maaritwi

konyahitiwi aunihitiwi satawaatopo. “Daawitihomi Mwaahone, nyahi gisi mepi autaahewaahimihaayo,” tiwi aunihitawaatopo. Aihipi risihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihotihitiwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwawaamaindumwapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasiho ishiyai gaahaiwa watipihaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowmanyinya Jisaasihoaismepi autaahepumwahohitihandi atiwi mmonawaawi kiyaisi apipaahi apousataise.

¹⁶ Apowihinamapi Jisaasihoai kiya saundiwununenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahitiwi aunihitohitihandi titihimetisi kinyi atino?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Satiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Ye baindi atisataayo. Sahi Autaahaatihomipiwihisata jipatipindihawitohihaami tanyaaha windi mohowo? Satisihaapito, ‘Autaahaatihonye, kinyi manyinyaamuni ami sangihiya amwitihiri ikwihandahiyaami maahomwaanji aimi niwusaahinihikiwahongi titihi baiwi mepi autaahepihimawaayopo,’ tati jipatipindisithaaro,” undati Jisaasiho awaisawihiyakoai nunjenihohiyihiyai kaundataase.

¹⁷ Saundati Jisaasiho kiyainumwasisi ami Jerusaremihanda namati noaipasi aunahipati Betanihandaahapi notisapihinannotaise.

Kima Piwima Ipati Witi Yandipihonamingoshati Jisaasiho Awaipite Undihi

*Awaipitindihandapahaare**(Maakho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)*

¹⁸ Aihî bowihî asisîhaatihî koho koaisaati Jisaasiho Jerusaremîhandaaahapî jahîra naihî niyahaawî koaisî jaumanataise.

¹⁹ Jaumasîhî daihîraamîhinî ipatî witî pwîhoaipîhomatiyahatî yandîpîho ningosîhî isîhiya nandîwi nanîwîhatî ahetiî Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapîhî notî yandîpîho ningoaitaiso tatî nepihîra jata yandîpîho owetiîhî nehî isaahaahîhî iwinjataise. Winjataatî namatî katisî saundataase. “Kînyî kîmatî immatanî apîpaahî awaipîtipî yandîpîho jahîra windî namingope,” undataase. Undihî ketî kuraanîhî ipitî satî awaipîtamataise.

²⁰ Siyatî awaipîtamasiîhî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni mmonîhaawî yayaatî maarîho nanîpîmainjîhî sataatî nasenîhaayo. “Ese immatî kîmatî napitiyatî ketî awaipîtamase?” taatî nasenîhaayo.

²¹ Sataatî nasenîhonîhî Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Pîwîma kîma watîpîha ninî sangî tîtîhî akîtinîhî kasatataato. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandapî andîtitîwi gîwunyaapî amî maarîho yîyatîwi gîmunyaawaawaahî sahî wapa ninî immatî kîmatî kawisohîtimandamataiwî nga kaitaapo. Aiwî amî sahî nehî wapa saiwîhapaahîhî kamaitaapo. Amî sahî kîmo sisîmoaisangi nga saundîtaapo, ‘ndopî noaatîwopesi kînyî durîhîraatîhî pînumbwî timahiye,’ undisaihî ko sangî atîsisatî kaitaise. ²² Aiwî amî sahî wapa naitaatîwîhapaapî maarîho

naasohitanihĩ gĩwunyaawaawĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunjenawaawaahĩ kapa nunjehohĩpĩpa naitaapo,” nyatatĩ kanyatataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Awaisawĩhiya
Jisaasihoai Komĩ Watĩpĩhandapĩ Nun-
jenĩhohĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

(Maakĩho 11:27-33; Rukĩho 20:1-8)

²³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ jahĩra niyatĩ isĩhiyai taatĩ kataunjataise. Taatĩ kataunjihĩ pĩrisihiya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩhiyaunĩ amĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ gwĩnyaahiya isĩhiyaunĩ Jisaasihoenda napĩwĩ saundĩwĩ koaisĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Kĩnyĩ watĩpĩhandĩ maahapĩhapi nepĩhandaahĩ watĩpĩmaiwa kaise? Gisĩ watĩpĩndĩ diyaamaho nahĩmihĩhande?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo.

²⁴ Saundĩwĩ nunjenĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi naasaindĩhĩ wĩndĩ nasĩsendaano. Amĩ sahĩ wihooanĩ nepĩ tĩtĩhĩ kandisaihaahĩ nisangi watĩpĩhandĩ sandaahĩ kĩmaiwa kiyo satĩtĩ kasatĩtaano.

²⁵ Jonĩho Isĩhiyaisĩ Baawusisĩho watĩpĩhandĩ ndĩ numwihĩ isĩhiyaisĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kaundatĩ baawusise? Autaahaatĩho numwihĩhandaaho e isĩhiya nunyauhĩhandaaho?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ kiya sawana sanawaatopo.

“Pĩwĩha napitĩtaatĩ kaundĩtĩhaawe? Amĩ nyahĩ koaisĩ Autaahaatĩho numwihĩhandaahe undisaihĩ wiwa ko sanyatĩtaiso amĩ Jonĩho isĩhiyai pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kaundatĩ baawusindĩhandĩ nisĩ kandĩ kiyohĩtĩmandisawĩ napindapĩ sahĩ mmowĩ

nepi gwinyaahopo? Nyatitaiso. ²⁶ O ami nyahi sataati isihya nunyauh+handaahe titihaaw+handapi nyahi yayahaayo wiwa isihya ahoyan+w+ wapa wip+nyitauho. Ami kiya Jon+hopi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati neti ausaas+hoe tiw+ waati and+tit+w+ g+wunyaap+hiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo. ²⁷ Sawana san+w+ wisasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nanyisehing+ti+ndapi nyahi w+ndi moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauh+ ami Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaah+ nisangi sangisi wat+p+handi sandaah+ k+maiwa n+n+ kiyosatiti w+ndi kamaasat+taano,” undati isihya awaisaw+hiya nunjehohiy+hiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaahurapi
Jisaasiho Nam+hanati Katind+handapi+haare*

²⁸ Aih+ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam+ awaisaw+hiya koai nap+w+ nunjehohiy+hiyai p+w+ha wa saundataase. “P+w+ha kima nam+handi n+n+ sangi kasat+andiyoh+imaapi sahi napitaiw+ gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo kom+ mwaahur+ yahurisaho kurisi osaataati ot+p+pati kaitaat+m+ numw+itand+ gwinyaataise. Gwinyaati kom+ mwaaho woai jih+ not+ saundataase. ‘Maas+ho wani asis+ma k+met+ kinyi numbw+ osaataati ot+p+pati kaime,’ undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Saundih+ ko sap+hoai kom+ha wihoaan+ha saundataase. ‘N+n+h+ pondihiyo,’ undataase. Undih+ namati sap+ho mwaaho woenda notaise. Not+ woai jih+ kaundipati naasaipiti kati kaundataase. Kaundih+ meto sap+hoai saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’

undataase. Sap̄hoai saundat̄i aaye undamap̄ho ko ami w̄ind̄i not̄i osaataat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kamaise. Ami met̄iho sap̄ho j̄h̄i nunjes̄iho neh̄i sawahounyaat̄i bapiyat̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i namat̄i ipot̄i osaataat̄i not̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyataise. ³¹ Ais̄i meturi surami maahon̄hi sap̄ho maaritat̄i gw̄inyapes̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄irat̄i kiyataise?” undat̄i Jisaasiho is̄ihiya Judaahiyaanam̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄ Awaind̄ihand̄i jatohiȳihiya awaisaw̄ihiyai nunjenataise. Saundat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaam̄iha saundawaatopo. “Met̄iho j̄h̄i nunjes̄iho sap̄ho maaritat̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄irat̄i kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauh̄i Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “K̄imand̄i sangis̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i n̄in̄i kasatataato sah̄i baiwi atiw̄ise. Is̄ihiya us̄ihiya as̄ihiya ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihiya sah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihiye t̄iw̄i sam̄i mand̄iha kaan̄ih̄i naingaap̄i usomap̄i kah̄it̄iw̄i noamahohiȳihiya samataiw̄i w̄ind̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i namoaasaw̄i napaisaat̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i nepemaitisaih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyai iwinjat̄itand̄ihand̄i sangi nas̄itip̄at̄i det̄i det̄i ahondaise. ³² Sand̄i apaap̄imaato ami Jon̄iho Is̄ihiyai Baawusis̄iho nasat̄i daih̄ira tit̄ih̄i k̄im̄iraare tat̄i nas̄isih̄i am̄i sah̄i koais̄i w̄ind̄i baiwi usop̄i ḡimaawunyaahopo. Sah̄i siyauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i is̄ihiya us̄ihiya as̄ihiya ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihiyaah̄ih̄i Jon̄ihoai kom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemaitawaayopo. Is̄ihiya maip̄ihiya saiwi Jon̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaahauh̄i sah̄i iwinjawaahand̄i kand̄i sah̄i sam̄i am̄it̄iha nepemaip̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha

wĩndĩ gĩmaawunyaahopo?” undatĩ Jĩsaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Wainĩhandamĩ Os-aataatĩ Nepĩ Jatohiyĩhiya Maatĩmaatĩwĩhiyaapĩ Jĩsaasiho Namĩhanatĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 12:1-12; Rukĩho 20:9-19)

³³ Iyatosatĩ Jĩsaasiho isĩhiya Judaahiyaanamĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ awaindĩhandĩ jatohiyĩhiya awaisawĩhiyai saundataase. “Pĩwĩha kĩma wa namĩhanatĩ kasatĩtaanĩ atiwĩse. Utaaho wo yapĩpatĩ asakiyatĩ ahusetaho osaataatĩ wĩrĩhĩrĩ wainĩhandĩ niyaamatĩ naaporĩhĩrĩ nesĩwesĩwatĩ nisatĩ nisapuwatĩ anĩmwaahĩpatĩ wainĩhandamĩ yandĩpĩho katopĩ ikisiwatĩ waapoho namoaitandĩhatĩ yamwaatĩ amĩ isĩhiya ikondaatĩwĩhiyaapĩ jaatĩ bitoaitandĩhopĩ anjĩanĩ bwĩnanaatĩ nuwataatĩ kiyatĩ anĩmatataise. Kiyatĩ ko isĩhiya usa komĩ osaataatĩ wainĩhandĩ jatĩwĩ nimanĩwĩ nanĩwĩ amĩ sawahoai nawĩhounĩ wainĩhandunĩ numwĩtaatĩwĩhiyai nunyamapĩ aunahĩpa namasi wapĩhĩ utarĩhandĩ daaya bitoaitandĩ notaise. ³⁴ Iyatĩ notĩ bindataatĩ wĩrĩhĩrĩ wainĩhandĩ aimĩ yandĩpĩho ningotĩ akuraihĩ nandĩwĩ ahoaitaatĩwĩhura timetihĩ yapĩpatĩ osaataatamĩ satĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya kopĩhapa nimanĩwunyaihĩ nusaitaatĩwĩ netĩ natausaasataise. ³⁵ Siyatĩ netĩ natausaasihĩ nuwĩ osaataatĩ wainĩhandĩ jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiyai iwinjawaayopo. Winjĩhauhĩ osaataatĩ jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiya osaataatĩ wainĩhandamĩ satĩho otĩpĩpatĩhiya natausaasisawĩhiyai nepĩ anĩtiwĩ isĩwatawa woaisĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ tipĩ nausopĩ asohoai gotĩ tipĩ amĩ woaisĩ

apipaahi sohoaisi timapi ami woaisi nawihaara yahuwi sohoai timawaayopo. ³⁶ Sawiwi tiwauhi ami osaataatami satho jhaati komi otipipathiya usa jhiyai nusatiphaapi taahiyhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihimi ami osaataati jaawi bitohohiyhiya kiyai naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo.

³⁷ “Komi otipipathiya ishiya osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyhiya saiwi tiwauhi namati osaataatami satho sawahomi mwaahoai asitha napuwati ipotinihi kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataati ko sandaase, ‘Nisi maasihhoai osaataatami sathomi mwaahoso tiwi akitinihi kiya koaisi mepi autaahemwapati atiwitaapo,’ tati natausaasataise. ³⁸ Satati nisi maasihhoai atiniwitaawo tati natausaasihandi kandi ko taati napihi iwinjaposawi sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo osaataatami sathomi mwaahosi osaataati naitandihosi namati osaataati komihapa nyamihapaimatita naitihaawi koai keti tiwitihaawo,’ nnawaatopo. ³⁹ Saniwinehihaatemapi koaisi nepi aisi noaipapi osaataati naaporihirami ipaahaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamisihiya awaisawhiyai piwaha sa namihana kaundataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Osaataati wainhandami satho nasataahura ishiya siya komi osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyhiyai napitiwitaise?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamihakoai saundawaatopo. “Ishiya siya maati maatiwi maipiyai osaataatami satho siyhiyai tiwa nemati komi osaataati wainhandi yandipihoni ningoti

mimohonihî nandîwî nanawaahura titihî kopihapa numwitaatîwîhiyai iwinjatîtaatîwî nemwîtaise,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatîhomî piwîha satatî jîpatîpindisîha sahî aimî mmowî akîtinîhî awîtiwîhiyaatîtawaahandî kandî kaamî tanyaaha sahî wîndî mohowî kasatîtaani atiwîse.

‘Yasîha kîma isîhiya anaanî anîmatohiyîhiya ponyatise tiwî namahotîha ka wanî noaipatî mîhotîrîhîrî yasîha anaahîhaimatihî isîhiya usa nyamî yasîha aundetîhopî yanatîhaatane tawaatopo. Iyatî sandî Awaisîho Autaahaatîho yasîhaisî netî andîtiwatî watîpitatî mîhondaise. Ko nyamî ndîhetî sandî saihi nyahî awaindîhandî yayawaamawaatî maaritîhaayo,’ *Aunîhîhîrî 118:22-23*

tatî jîpatîpindataise. ⁴³ Sandî apaapîmaato amî Autaahaatîho sangî komî jainjatîndîhandî namatî nematî isîhiya usa kiyamî dahopa otîpîpatetapî akîpîpa namwîyaitaatîwîhiyai neunyatî kiyaisî iwinjatîtaise. ⁴⁴ (Iyataatî nîni anaanamî yasîha anaahîha mîhotîrîhîranîne. Mîhotîrîhîranînisî utaaho wo nîni napaisîhonîni maipîhonînisî yasîha watîpîha mîhotîrîhîrî nundî isîwatîtaano tatî nisenda komî maarîho ipatisana nasataataahî nîni komî maipîhaiwa nemwatî andîtiwîwîto. Andîtiwîsanîhî anaanî yasîha anaahîha mîhotîrîhîrisîhaanamatiyatî andîtita bitoaitaise. O amî utaaho wo nîni watîpîhonîni gaahonîniso tatî genanatî nisenda namaasataataahî

an̄an̄i yas̄iha m̄hot̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i owehaan̄i niyat̄i
nop̄isasin̄j̄t̄ihandamatiyat̄i ko timahiya
nop̄isasin̄nat̄i owet̄itaise,” undat̄i Jisaasiho
Judaahiyaanam̄i awaisaw̄hiyai kaundataase.)†

⁴⁵ Saundih̄i am̄i p̄risihiya is̄ihiyaap̄i nandapa
kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄iw̄i
waamaindumwap̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i awai-
saw̄hiya mit̄ihiyaun̄i am̄i Parisihiyaun̄i sand̄i
Jisaasiho s̄iwipat̄i nam̄ihanat̄i kaundind̄ind̄i
atisawaayopo. Atisawa sand̄i ko nyah̄i
yawanaanapiso t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Sand̄i
saiw̄i yawanaanapiso t̄iw̄i mmonawaaw̄i
koai nep̄i w̄iraitaat̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i maar̄iho
nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahand̄i
kand̄i Jisaasihop̄i is̄ihiya w̄ir̄isand̄ihand̄i ko
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaas̄ihoe
t̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ihotih̄i am̄i kiya is̄ihiya
w̄ir̄isand̄ihiya wiwa nyangi wip̄inyitaawo t̄iw̄i
yayawaaw̄i koai w̄ind̄i kiya nep̄i w̄imirahopo.

22

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Utaaho Wom̄i Mwaaho
Apopaat̄i Net̄i W̄iraitand̄i Is̄ihiya Maarit̄iw̄i Nan-
dapa T̄ih̄iw̄i Nandaat̄iw̄i Ahoyanoh̄it̄ihandap̄i
Jisaasiho Nam̄ihana Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

(Ruk̄iho 14:16-24)

¹ Aih̄i Jisaasiho jah̄ira p̄w̄iha wa nam̄ihana
kiya awaisaw̄hiyai sata kaundataase.
² “Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyai iwinjatih̄i wiwa taat̄i
siyat̄i noaipap̄i notaise. Utaaho awais̄iho
wo kom̄i mwaaho apopaat̄i net̄i w̄iraitand̄i

† **21:44:** K̄imand̄i wes̄i 44 mand̄i utip̄iho j̄ih̄i j̄ihaiwaat̄i w̄ind̄i
ah̄imotise.

nandapa awaimbipa neti tihati timanataise. ³Tihati timanataati isihya aimi jih nandapaapi napitaatiwi kaundati nunjesawihiyai nuwi gaatiwi numwaitaatiwi komi otipipatihiyai neti natausaasataise. Natausaasih nuwi kaundauhi kiya atisawaahandi kandi poundih namaasopo. ⁴Namaasauhi namati uta awaiso komi otipipatihya usaisi saundataase. “Sahi nuwi isihya nisi nandapaapi napiwise unditi aimi gaatohiyihiyai saundiwi awaisiho gaatisiho sandaase undiwise. ‘Nisi nandapa awaimbipa aimi tihiti wani timentaise. Nandapa ami sipipihoho mwaaho napaisiho titi tihiti nahataapa aimi timentaise. Nisi maasihho apopaati neti wirahonih iwinjapi maaritwi nandapa tihiti timanahohipipa nandaatiwi napiwise,’ undiwi kaundiwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁵ Saundati natausaasih nowaayopo. Nuwi awaisiho kaundirihiri kireti komi otipipatihya isihya kiyaisi titih kaundawaatopo. Titih saiwi kaundauhihandi kandi awaisiho gaatisawihya atihomiwi pohipaiwi windi namaasopo. Namaapiwi kiyaami otipipati kaitaatiwi kihira nandawaayopo. Kihira nandiwi wo komi osaataatapi naihi ami wo asiharisati nandapa maahoipati kohasipho neti ahoya naasaimbipihemaitandi notaise.

⁶ Ami usa otipipatihyaisi isiwatawa ambipati tip isuriwi tip ami usa siyihiyai timawaayopo. ⁷ Komi otipipatihiyai sawiwi komi nandapaapi namaasauhi uta awaisiho apipaahi apousataise. Apowih komi isihya

tunniwiyahwindaatwihiyai natausaasih+ nuw+ isihiya kom+ piw+ha gapipa atihomaawiw+ maat+maatiw+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai tiwohiy+hiyai tip+ kiyaam+ aunah+pa niyap+ t+ipowaayopo.

⁸ “Iyati+ ami+ ko kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai gaatat+ numwaat+ saundataase. ‘Nis+ maasih+ho apopaat+ net+ wiraitand+ nandapa awaimb+pa t+h+it+ aim+ t+imetih+hand+ kand+ is+hiyai nap+w+se und+it+ gaatohiy+hiya ningi ahos+n+mawaaw+ w+ind+ namaasow+ kiyaah+maae.

⁹ Kiyaah+metis+ namap+ daih+ra awaiwaiwaat+h+ is+hiya ahoyan+w+ d+indaayoh+ip+ip+h+ nuw+ is+hiya usaap+ daap+se. Daap+ usonawaahiyai p+h+it+w+ taahiy+hiyai nis+ nandapaap+ numwaasi nap+w+se,’ undat+ natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Saundih+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya daih+ra awaiwaiwaam+ ururaat+hap+h+ nuw+ daap+ is+hiya usonawaahiya kiyais+n+h+ gaat+w+ numwaap+ nep+ ahoaiw+ numwaasi nandapa awaimb+paap+ nap+w+ kat+h+ bindawaayopo. Bimauh+ awais+ho nandapa awaimb+pa t+hat+ t+imas+h+om+ an+aañ+ is+hiyaap+ tisaitamataise.

¹¹ “T+isaitamas+h+ utaaho awais+ho is+hiya kom+ mwaaho apopaat+ net+ wirahon+h+ iw+injap+ maarit+w+ nandapa nandaat+w+ nasohiy+hiyai usondand+ nandaataise. Nandaat+ usonataat+ is+hiya nahatiya apot+h+ir+ namat+taat+w+huraap+h+ir+ awais+ho sawahom+h+ir+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya maasomwaan+ nep+ nunyoh+ir+h+ir+ niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauh+hand+ kand+ utaaho wo naasoh+ nis+ apot+h+irisangi awais+h+om+h+ramatiya gaahiriso tati niyoti nandaat+ bimih+

awaisiho koai usonataise. ¹² Usonatosati awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Uto kinyi apotihiri kimura usipimbaapimuraapihiri namaayopihonisi napitaimbi nandaapihone?’ undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi utaaso wihoanaha windi awaisihoai kamunje. ¹³ Aih utaahe awaisiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamoai sahi nepi komi ikwauhiri wisasawi ipaahaapi apipaahi asihatinditih yotiwise. Nepi yotisahi sapih ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitando,’ undataase,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

¹⁴ Satati kaundataati ami wa kima kiyai namihanati kaundisimaapi nusesipatitandi kaundataase. Iyati ka satati kaundataase, “Autaahaatho siyati ishiya taahiyihiyai iwinjatitotati nunjenati gaatihhandi kandi kiya windi atiwi namaasopo. Namaasauhi neh yahingwaasihih numwaati iwinjatataise,” undati kaundati owemataise.

*Kima Piwima Parisihiya Nawho Takisihan-
dap Jisaasihoai Nunjehohithandapahaare
(Maakho 12:13-17; Rukho 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho satati kaundih Parisihiya atiwi mapi nuwi ko piwaha kiyaami nunjehohaha titih kamundonaahi wipiwitaatiwi winjatawa nunjendaatiwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Kanwi wisasawesi Parisihiya sawana katiwunjohiyihyauni ami awaisiho Erotihomihyauni ahoyawi neh waimwaayaisaahih napipapi piwaha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi apipaahi timanwi kaundiwi

nusesipapi saundiwi nunjepise undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi nuwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye kinyi otipipati kaingirihireti mmonaahiyaane. Kinyi piwaha titihi akaahaahih katipi katipunjapihone. Aimb kinyi isihiyai windi usopi nepimusosapi osamapi nahatiyai naasaipiti kawimb ami isihiya usa gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi yaimbi waati windi gumunyaapihone. Gumunyaapi nehi nanihaimbi piwaha titihi akaaha katipi ami Autaahaatihomihiretapi piwaha akaahaahih katipi katipunjapihone. ¹⁷ Saimbihonisi kimandi windi nahisendhaawiyoni kinyi kandapi wipaimbi gwinyaapaapaahi kanyatitaape. Romihandaahapi awaisiho Sisaaho nyangisi nyainjatisiho nawiho takisihandi naninyawise nyatataase. Ko sanyatih ami winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihom neti jihura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbipa satise. ‘Autaahaatoho sangi jainja bindataisi komi otipipatapi nawiho koai nunyawise,’ tise. Satisi nyahi Sisaahoai nawiho takisihandi nunyahaawaahi nyami winihapipa newa nopisasihaayono e owetiso?” undiwi napitinyatise tiwi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

¹⁸ Saundiwi nunjehauhi kiya koai maipihandi kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaatimatimaati piwaha otaatapi jinjaipipaisahatimaate sahi ningi jaipindiwi napindapi nanisehopo? ¹⁹ Nawiho taanauhoho

takisihandapî tîmaitaatîwo nîngi nepî nanîsawewîse,” undataase. Undihî kiya nawîho taanauhîho koai nesi napîwî nunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Nesipîwunyauhî netî isîwatata kiyai saundatî nunjenataise. “Dîyaamî ndîmaahomwaanî sîwipatî amî ambîpatî kîmaiwa nawîmoaatîhî ahotise?” undatî kiyai nunjenataise. ²¹ Saundatî nunjesîhî kiyaamîha Jisaasihoai nepî saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho awaisîhomî ndîmaahomwaanî sîwipate,” undawaatopo. Saundauhî amî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaahî Sisaahoai komîhapa tîtîhî nunyawî amî Autaahaatîhoai komîhapa tîtîhî nunyawîse,” undatî kiyaamî gwînyaahohîtîhandî ipatisamatî kiyaamî maahomwaanî netî nîwisapuwatî kaundataase.

²² Jisaasiho siyatî kiyaamî maahomwaanî nîwisapuwatî satatî tîtîhî kaundihî amî kiya ese tîwî yaiwî mîtaahî awaindîhandî gwînyaapî koai sapîhî numwîhaapî kiyaanîhî nowaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Napohiyîhiya Japîhî Nepaitaatîwîhandapî Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohîtîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 11:18-27; Rukîho 20:27-40)

²³ Aihî ketî kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusihiya isîhiya napohiyîhiya wîndî japîhî namepaitaapo tîwî gwînyaapîhiyaare. Satîwî isîhiya napohiyîhiya japîhî wîndî namepaitaapo tîwîhiyaasi kandapî Jisaasihoai nunjendaatîwî nasawaayopo. ²⁴ Napîwî kiya Jisaasihoai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Katîpunjingîhonye,

winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti jipati-paimbipa nyahi Judaahiyaanapi satise: 'Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponaaahi komi saingihosi osinihaati neti wirane. Neti wirati saahopi nanipimapi ambipati ahotimi nutandihiya metihonyai namoyane,' tati Mosesiho katise. ²⁵ Aihiki kimbihiki nyangisawiki isihiya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiwiki ikwiri wihitirihiki wihinirami yahuritahiya bimambiwini nahatiya owetise. Kiyaaami saaho jihosi apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. Napwihiki saingihosi ipotihosi neti saaho jihomi osinihaati neti wirataise. ²⁶ Neti wirati bimainjati ami saingo ipotihoisangi maaha oweho apopaati ahiiwisami napotaise. Saiwini naasaipitiki kaiwini saingoya nahatiya apopaati nepi wirapi maaha owehiya napopi nuwini owetamataise. ²⁷ Saiwini usihiya napopi owetihiki ipotataatinihiki apopaati napotaise. ²⁸ Saiwini kaati nahatiya nepi wirapihatisiki isihiya napohiyihiyajapihiki nepawaahura apopaati saatiki diyaami apwaataatititaise?" undiwini Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiyani nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Nunjenihauhiki Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatihomi piwihaha jipati-pindisihaaami tanyaaha sahi windi mopi ami Autaahaatihosi isihiyani napohiyihiyajahirahowimati numwaitandihandiki watipihandiki windi mowihiyaate. Saiwini windi mowihiyaatisiki sahi asireti naharitiwini ngingi nanisenawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyataatiki isihiyani jahira nepawaahura Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi enjerihiyani

otipipatihya namaamaatohipatamataiw+
 usihya asihya nepi windi namaamaatindaapo.
 Owetitaise. ³¹ Ami isihya napohiyihya
 jahira nepaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatiho
 komi piwaha jipatipindisihaatihapi sangi
 kasatih awitohihaami tanyaaha sahi windi
 monihowo? ³² Autaahaatiho satishaapito,
 'Nini Abirahamihho Aisaakihho Jekopihoi
 ahoya iwinjatataayo,' tati katishaapito.
 Iyataati singwaasi napomahohinging-
 waasami maariho ambipatisati ahiyati
 bindataatise. Isi isihya kop+ baiwi anditit+w+
 giwunyaahohiyihiyai ambipati asipati
 neunyonih+ jinjap+h+ asiy+hiyaimatisaihi
 kiyaami Autaahaatihoematati ahiya bimitaise,"
 undati Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.

³³ Jisaasiho satati kaundindindapi isihya
 wirisandihandi atisawaawi apipaahi
 awaindahandi yaiwimapi ko isihiyai
 kataunjiwaiwaapi gwinyapenawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Winihapipa Jih+ Maahapa
 Awaimbipaare Undiw+ Parisihya Jisaasihoai
 Nunjehohit+handapihaare*

(Maakihho 12:28-31; Rukihho 10:25-28)

³⁴ Aih+ Parisihya Jisaasiho Satiyusihyaami
 maahomwaan+ neti niwisapuse tauhi
 atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ahoyan+w+
 piwaha iwinjatawa nunjendaatiwaha kan+w+
 wisasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nuwi
 kiyaami wo winihapipa kataunjisihho piwaha
 wisasawesi nasohaha Jisaasihoai saundati
 nunjenataise. ³⁶ "Katipunjingihonye winihapipa

jihura Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi nyapi neti jipatiyati ahaimbipaami maahiwapaanihi wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jiji noaipati awaimbipandaise?’ undati nunjenataise.

³⁷ Saunda nunjesihi Jisaasihomihaha koaisi saunda kaundataase. “Winihapipa jiji awaimbipa kimbaasi kahititani atime. ‘Kinyi apipaahi akitinhi Awaisiho kinyi Autaahaatihoi kinyi maariho omanjitihi doti nangitimasitihandi nahandi kinyi ambipati ami kinyi amitiha gwinyapehingitihandi nahandi nunyapi maariwitime,’ tati jipatipindise.

³⁸ Winihapipa sapa kahitohipimba winihapipa wiwai nusatiphaati jiji awaimbipaare.

³⁹ Iyataati kasinihapa awaimbipa jiji kahitohipimbaamatiyahapaare. Iyati kapa sandaase, ‘Kinyi kiwahonji maariho naminihi kiwahonyapi maaritingipatamataimbi isihiya usaisi maariho nunyapi kiyaapi kinyi maariwitime,’ tati jipatipindise. Iyataati piwaha winihapimauri kimaauri piwaha winihapipa Mosesiho nyapi Autaahaatihomi neti kata jipatipaaimbipa nahataapaamuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwu nepi ausaahohiyihyaamuni piwahaami tanyaahaure.

⁴⁰ Iyati winihapimauri kimaauri kauri Autaahaatihomi piwihaisi anditiwiwati anitisi isiwataise,” undati Jisaasihho Parisihyaami wo nunjesihoi kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihho Sawahopi
Autaahaatihho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi*

*Ah+wis+hop+ Parisihiyai Nunjes+thandap+haare
(Maak+ho 12:35-37; Ruk+ho 20:41-44)*

⁴¹ Aih+ Parisihiya sang+ nuw+ ahoyanohiy+hiya kiyaan+hi+ sap+hi+ bitohauhi+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundat+ nunjenataise. ⁴² “Autaahaat+ho Is+hiyai Jap+hi+ Numwaitand+ Ah+wis+hop+ sah+ napitaiw+ gw+nyaawaayopo? Is+hiyai Jap+hi+ Numwaitand+ Ah+wis+ho K+raisiho d+yaam+ mwaahore?” undat+ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundat+ nunjes+hi+ kiyaam+ha koai saundawaatopo, “Daawit+hom+ mwaahore,” undawaatopo.

⁴³ Saundauhi+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundat+ nunjenataise. “O kiyonaah+ It+pi+ho net+ gw+nyausosih+ j+hura sam+ jaasoya jaasisai iwinjatis+ho awais+ho Daawit+ho napaap+ K+raisiho, ‘Nis+ Awais+hoe,’ tise? Daawit+ho K+raisihop+ satat+ katis+haap+to,

⁴⁴ ‘Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho nis+ Awais+ho Ninjatis+hoai saundataase. “Kiny+ n+ngisap+ maaw+ is+hiyai iwinjaap+ bimaam+ numwe. Iwinjaap+ bimaam+ naisam+hi+ n+n+ kiny+ tiworisai s+h+ net+ kiny+ ikw+raat+h+masan+hi+ kiny+ nep+ kiyai kiny+ as+mwaat+it+hemap+ it+pap+ ipatisap+ tip+ nemaitaapo,’ *Aun+h+h+r+ 110:1*

undataase tat+ Daawit+ho K+raisihop+ katis+haap+to. ⁴⁵ Am+ siyat+ Daawit+ho K+raisihop+, ‘Nis+ Awais+hoe,’ tonaah+ K+raisiho n+napitiyat+ Daawit+hom+ mwaahot+taise? Am+ K+raisihoaisangi Daawit+hom+ Awais+ho koai Iwinjaat+ Bimis+hometiso?” undat+ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

46 Saunda nunjesihi kiyaamiha api paahi masihonjisangi windi koai kamundopo. Aiwisiha suraapi Judaahiyaanami awaisawahiya yaiwi Jisaasihoai wapaapi api paahi windi namunjeniwimawaayopo.

23

*Kima Piwima Parisihiyauni Winhapipa
Katiwunjohiyihiyauni Daiwi Bitopi
Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho Isihiyai Yaiwi
Jatinwise Undindhandapthaare*

(Maakho 12:38-39; Rukho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Aihisura Jisaasiho ishiya
wirisandhandisuni nyahi komi
Otipipatihyaanangisuni sata kanyatataase.

² “Ishiya winhapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni
ami Parisihiyauni winhapipa Mosesiho
Autaahaatihomi neti jipati piya ahaimbipaami
tanyaaha mmowi nepi ausaawaahiyaare.

³ Ausaawaahiyaasi nahataapa Mosesihomi
winhapipaatihititihiahotimbipa kasati-
saihahapa sahi baiwi atiwi japepilirwise.
Saiwi japepilirawaahandi kandi kiyaami daiwi
bitopi kiyohirihireti sahi windi nuwipinjaw
kamaiwise. Ami kiya ishiyai saiwi kaiwise
undiwi katiwunjohirihireti kamaiwihiyaaso.

⁴ Aiwisutaahaatihomi winhapipa
akipipaami tiwathiati winhapipa sawanaami
gwnyapehohiwaiwa ikipipa naanati api paahi
namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa ishiyaami
dawaarihiri ikothihaasini wirapi awuritimapi
tipwitiwusosauhi nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi

nipinjan+iw+ w+n+hap+pa japepih+rauh+hand+
kand+ sawana kat+wunjohiy+hiya is+hiyai
nunjaw+ and+tiwip+ minjapepih+r+iw+hiyaare.
⁵ Iyawaaw+ is+hiya usa iwinjap+ kiyaap+ kiya
Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa baiw+ and+tit+iw+
japepih+r+iw+hiye titot+iw+ nahatewa kiya
kiyoh+iwaiwa neh+ otaatap+haiwa kiyawaayopo.
Aiw+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+iw+ha utip+thoaat+hi
j+pat+paiw+ha is+hiya gaapund+taat+iw+hura
am+ti+hetun+ ikw+retun+ w+isanoh+ha
Parisihyaun+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+
is+hiya nyainjaitot+iw+ nep+ awaiwaiwa
j+pat+paiw+ w+isanawaayopo. Aiw+ am+
kiyaam+ apot+i+r+i tiwat+haat+ niyohoh+i+r+i+ram+
otasaahep+ ak+metateti+ wih+iw+hoaan+
Autaahaat+ho kaundih+ is+hiya nahatiya
kiyoh+mumwaan+ nusatip+haap+ is+hiya nyangi
nyainjaitot+iw+ w+r+apananahaiwa mmw+r+i+r+i
gw+n+iw+ w+r+amawaayopo. ⁶ Aiw+ us+p+paap+
is+hiya ahoyan+iw+ nandapa awaimb+pa t+h+iw+
nan+hauh+hap+h+ nyangi is+hiya nyainjap+
nandapa j+h+ nanyam+tot+iw+ gw+nyaap+
t+p+w+nan+iw+ auta det+ bitop+hiyaare. Aiw+
am+ an+aan+ p+iw+haap+ is+hiya ahoyanoh+p+p+h+
is+hiya nyangi nyainjaitot+iw+ is+hiyai
mandusosaw+ m+taahoaahapaahaiw+hiyaare.
⁷ Aiw+ is+hiya ahoyanoh+p+p+h+ is+hiya
nyangi nyainjap+ mep+ autaahep+nyamap+
awais+hone ip+h+reti+ gaahuraare nyat+tot+iw+
maarit+iw+hiyaare. Aiw+ am+ kiya
Autaahaat+hom+ p+iw+ha baiw+ mmow+ nep+
am+ti+ha awaind+hand+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+handap+
is+hiya nyangi kat+punjing+honye nyat+tot+iw+

maaritiw+hiyaare.

8 “Ami sahihi nyangisi ishiya katipunjing+honye nyatitotiwi maaritiwi w+indi gimunyaapise. Autaahaat+homi ndiheti woni woai namusatip+haapi nahatiyaati naurat+hetahiyaatiso. Iyataati ami nini niwahonini naason+nih sangisi kandisasoh+hon+nitihito.

9 Iyawaawi ishiya yapipatamb+hiyaami woaisi sahi maariho awaind+handi nunyaw+ mepi autaahemwap+ apore mudiw+ise. Sahi maaritiwi mepi autaahemwaitaatiw+ho sami Jap+ho Autaahaat+ho nehi naasoh+iso.

10 Iyawaawi sahi ishiya nyangisi mepi autaahep+nyamapi awais+hone nyatitotiwi maaritiwi gimunyaapise. Ami Autaahaat+ho ishiyai Jap+hi Numwaati Iwinjat+tandi Ahinis+honini nini niwahonini sami awais+honini naason+nihiso.

11 Iyataati sami woni noaipap+ sahi nahatiyaatami otipipat+honimatapaapaahi soni Autaahaat+homi ndiheti noaipap+ sahi nahatiyaatami awais+honimatitaise.

12 Sami woni satipi nini utaahonini titihi gaahonini awais+honini usaisi nusatip+haat+honine tipi genan+pi gwinyaapaapaahi songi Autaahaat+ho neti gwaas+haaran+eh+maitaise. Ami sami woni satipi nini utaahonini maip+honini gwaas+haaran+ine tipi yat+hi ipatisanapaapaahi

ami songi Autaahaat+ho neti autaahem+maitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyah+ komi otipipat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisun+ Ami win+hap+pa Kat+wunjohiy+hiyaisun+ Yaas+haiwa

*Naitaapo Undind#handap#haare**(Maak#ho 12:40; Ruk#ho 11:39-52, 20:47)*

13 Nyahi komi Ot#p#pat#hiyaanangi sany-
 atatosati win#hap#pa kat#wunjohiy#hiyaisuni
 ami Parisihiyaisuni Jisaasiho saundataase.
 “Win#hap#pa kat#wunjohiy#hiyaati ami
 Parisihiyaati sahi ap#paah# jin#jaip#paisawi
 otaatap#hiyaate. Daih#ra maasomwaan# is#hiyai
 Autaahaat#ho nis#hetap# iwinjat#tand#hira
 sahi nep# nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sand#
 apaap#maato ami sahi is#hiyai jin#jaip#t#w#
 otaatap#haiwa kaund#w# kat#wunjaw#
 nunjawaaw# kaiwaraahi Autaahaat#ho
 nis#hetap# is#hiyai iwinja bimind#handaat#h#
 sahi sawanaati w#nd# nam#ndaapi ami
 is#hiya kandaat#h# nandaitot#w# nasauh#hiyai
 nep# nuwisapupw#hiyaate. Isi sahi sand#
 siyoh#t#ndap# Autaahaat#ho yaas#hand# ap#paah#
 awaind#hand# sangi nasam#taise. 14 (Win#hap#pa
 kat#wunjohiy#hiyaati ami Parisihiyaati
 jin#jaip#t#w# otaatap#hiyaate sangi awaind#hand#
 yaas#hand# Autaahaat#ho nasanyon#h# sahi
 naitaapo. Ami as#hiya os#n#hiyai sahi nep#
 nusop#sas#w# kiyaami an#aan# ikow#n#w#
 ami is#hiya usa nyainjap# kiya gaahiya
 Autaahaat#hop# baiw# g#wunyaap#hiye t#tot#w#
 gaap#pat# utaar#haiwa gaapund#w#hiyaate.
 Ami sahi sand# siyoh#t#ndap# Autaahaat#ho
 sangi yaas#hand# ap#paah# awaind#hand#
 nasam#taise.)*

* **23:14:** Ut#p#ho j#h# wuwan#haiwaat#h# k#mand# wes# 14
 n#mand# w#nd# j#pat#maayopo.

15 “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate Autaahaathiho yaasihandi awaindahandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi apipaahi maaritwi anditati napamapi utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa nunjawi katiwunjisahi noaipati sahi sawanaatamatiyati kaiwa japepihirati isiwatitandi nandapa namaanwi ami naapi namopi daapihyaate. Aiwi woai sahi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa koai nunjawi katiwunjauhi sangi nasitipihati sami jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa biyati maaritati ami anitisi isiwatati japepihirataise. Japepihirih sahi koai Autaahaathiho isihiyai neti sisahaapihi tihoaitandahaapihi sahi sawanaatamataiwi deti nepi ahewisawaayopo.

16 “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaate, sami ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira asira numwaasi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwhira nunjohitindapi Autaahaathiho sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise. Sahi isihiyai satiw katiwunjohitindapo, ‘Ami utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi Autaahaathomi anj Awaindihandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato tati katamapiho ami kandi katimbipa windi kamaayataataahi gaasi namane. O ami kahapaamapi Autaahaathomi otippatapihapa gaahaiwa Autaahaathomi anj awaindihandaathi ahotimbipaapi ambihitati sapa akitinhi kaitande tati kandaataahi komi kaitandi katimbipa ko titihi kiyane,’ tiwi sahi

isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. ¹⁷ Sahi apipaahi ndiha niyotati nahariwihyaate. Napaanihi jhi noapat awaindindaise. Kahapaamapi pa Autaahaatihomi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa anj awaindihandaatih ahotimbipaaro e anj awaindihandi kaiwai neti anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasitindo? ¹⁸ Aiwi sahi isihiyai satiw katiwunjawaayopo. 'Ami utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaitumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato,' tati katamapiho ami kaitandi katimbipa kamaayataataahi sandi awaindihandimetisi namane. O ami ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahandaasin nandapa ahotimbipaapi ambihitati kandaataahi katimbipa kapa titih akipipa kiyane tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. ¹⁹ Sahi isihyaati ndiha niyotahiyaate. Sahi ndiha niyotahiyaatisi windi mohopo. Napaanihi noipati jhi awaindindaise. Nandapa Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiwihapaaro e nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahandi nandapa kapai neti yandih anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasipipih? ²⁰ Iyataati nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kapihapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi kapihapuni ami nahataapa kapih

aritaahandaasiní ahotimbipaapi ahoyati ambihindaase. ²¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Aní Awaindihandi jihí awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitiníhi kandaato ndaataahi sandi aní awaindindapuni Autaahaatího kandaatíhi bindataati kandisi neti titíhi nehí sawahomíhandemasihopuni ahoyati ambihindaase. ²² Iyataati yamíhapataatíhi Autaahaatího bindataati isíhiyaisuni amí kahapaamapípaisuni iwinjatimbípihe. Iwinjatimbípihisi utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi sapa akitiníhi kaito tati yamíhapataatíhapi ambihindaataahi Autaahaatího saphí bimisíhopí ambihindaase.

²³ “Sahí winíhapípa katíwunjohiyíhiyaati Parisíhiyaate, sahí isíhiyaati jinjaipítíwí otaatapíhiyaate. Sahí noaipahosíha ikosíha atuhwirípati akwandíhirí mataapíhapa nimaníwí kípíwíwí napípapi awítíwí gaahapaisawí Autaahaatíhoai nunyawaayopo. Saiwí mataapíhapa sahí andíta napamapi nunyawaawí Autaahaatíhomi winíhapípaami píwíha watípíhaiwa nepí sehímwaawaayopo. Iyataati winíhapípaami píwíha watípíhaiwa satíwaiwaapíto: ‘Isíhiya usaisí aníní nepusosawí nauratíhaiwí usowí mmotíníwí amí maarího asípíwíwí asípainíwí amí Autaahaatíhopí ko gaahandi nyangi jinjapíhí kainjahoso tíwí gíwunyaapi amí yawanaaníní gaahandi kaindíhaawo tíwí gwínyapepíse,’ tati katiwaiwa sahí sehímwaahauhíhaiwaapíto. Saiwa sehímwaahohíwiwa baiwí napaitíwí

japepih+i+w+ ami Autaahaat+homi w+n+hapi+pa
 kahapaamapi+pa wapa Autaahaat+hoai
 samwaan+ nunyawise timumwaan+
 kamwaan+ nunyaw+ ahoyaw+ nahataapa
 is+wat+i+hiyaat+tih+to. Saiw+hiyaat+tih+ton+ sah+
 ahoyaw+ kamaayoh+i+handapi Autaahaat+ho
 yaas+hand+ sangi nasam+taise. ²⁴ Sah+ nd+ha
 niyotati as+hatahiyaatis+ is+hiyai daih+ra
 w+nd+ baiw+ namunj+taapo. Sam+ nd+ha
 niyotahiyaatis+ neh+ is+hiyaat+ sawanaatami
 w+n+hapi+pa tur+kaare mataap+hapaah+i+
 wat+i+w+ and+itati napamapi d+i+p+pataasin+
 dawaaho k+s+imw+n+w+ is+watawaaahand+ kand+
 Autaahaat+homi w+n+hapi+paami tanyaaha
 wat+i+hapa awaimb+pa sah+ nep+ seh+mwaapi
 nan+pimatawaayopo.

²⁵ “W+n+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaat+ ami
 Parisihiyaat+ sah+ jin+jaip+i+w+ otaatap+hiyaatis+
 Autaahaat+ho sangi naan+at+ yaas+hand+
 nasam+itand+hiyaate. Sah+ sam+ wipat+
 kaap+ho am+ nyaihand+ p+i+ret+ho ikwaat+ho
 kipat+ sanah+waiw+ bausawaahand+ kand+
 sam+ oman+i+t+i+hi+ kipot+ ain+jotati as+hatati
 maip+haiwa maat+maat+h+i+ ami sawanaatami
 amb+patap+haiwa ikopaah+i+ t+saindahiyaate.

²⁶ Ese Parisi nd+ niyotiso kahapaamapi+pa
 maip+haiwa kiny+ oman+i+t+i+hi+ gw+nyaapi
 is+wating+i+waiwa namapi nepemaite. Nepe-
 mait+i+ t+i+hi+ kiny+ oman+i+t+i+hi+ saasanotahon+
 daimbi bitoaitaapo.

²⁷ “W+n+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaat+
 Parisihiyaat+ sah+ jin+jaip+i+w+ otaatap+hiyaate.
 Autaahaat+ho naan+at+ yaas+hand+ sangi

nasamitaise. Sahi isihyaati itapipaami animwaahipatamatetahiyaate. Iyataati

itapipaami animwaahipati yamaati tiwatihati isihya naihoaapi aripa nopi nehaapi maipi amwepati tandipihho tisaripi yamahauhi sanahiwendaahandi kandi mihatihhi nyepepi isihya napohiyihyaami anditati ami kaha-paamapipa namasaatahapaapi tisaindataise.

²⁸ Sahi siri kireti yamaati nehahaati isihya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiwi nasooanawaayopo. Saiwi nasooanawaahandi kandi sahi sami omanititihhi jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa ami maipihaiwa kahapaamapipa tisaindahiyaate.

²⁹ Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Autaahaatihho naanati yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. O ami apaapimaato. Ami sahi gaahati kiyahaayono tiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya napohiyihyaami animwaahipihaiwa jinjahira naihoaapi sanahiwaiwi isihya kiya gaahiyaaso tiwi sahi jinjahira kiyaapi giwunyaawaayopo.

³⁰ Giwunyaapi ami sahi satawaatopo, 'Ami nyahi jihhi aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindihaawaahi kiya kiyohipatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyai windi timaawitaanihe,' tawaatopo.

³¹ Sahi satawaawaahi sahi isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyai tiwohiyihyaami saisatoyaatisi kiyaami jitipati samiheti wisaindihhi kireti kaitaatiwi sa piwa katawaatopo.

³² Kiyonaahi sahi jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi

ausaahohiy+hiyai tiwoh+patamataiw+ kiyaat+n+ kaim+ nuw+ise. ³³ Sah+ akw+ran+hat+maati akw+ran+hom+ mwaahat+maate. Autaahaat+ho sis+haap+h+ sangis+ net+ t+si+hoaitand+hand+ sah+ napitaiw+ nemap+ yan+h+maitaapo. Owet+taise.

³⁴ “Is+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaisun+ am+ kom+ am+t+ha gaaha gw+inyaitand+hand+ mmow+ nep+hiyaisun+ am+ kom+ p+w+ha kat+wun+j+taat+w+hiyai n+n+ net+ sangisenda nandusaas+to. Nandusoaasisan+h+ kiyam+ usais+ siy+hiyai sah+ timmap+ am+ usais+ ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hateti+ tip+m+andaap+ siy+hiyai timaap+ am+ kiyam+ usais+ sam+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+ awaind+h+andaat+h+ nep+ yupwap+ tahaman+w+ aunah+pat+ kahat+ kahataahemap+ naan+at+ yaaw+h+haiwa numw+taapo. ³⁵ Is+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya t+t+h+ gaahiya ainahiy+hiyai j+h+ aimehura Aber+hoai timmap+ koap+h+ap+ tip+ nap+mb+w+ Berekaiyaahom+ mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai an+ awaind+h+andaat+h+ tip+ tiwoh+waiwa nahatewaap+ sam+ jaasoya jaasisai nusatip+h+ap+ naan+at+ yaas+h+and+ ap+paah+ awaind+h+and+ sah+ naitaat+w+hiyaate. ³⁶ N+n+ ap+paah+ ak+t+n+h+ sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya ainahiy+hiyai timmahoh+w+wiwaap+ sah+ is+hiyaati+ nisi+ p+w+ha atiwi+ nisi+ ot+p+pat+ kiyoh+waiwa mmohohiy+hiyaati+ nahatiyaati+ naan+at+ yaas+h+and+ ap+paah+ awaind+h+and+n+h+ naitaat+w+hiyaate,” undataase.

K+ima P+w+ima Is+hiya Judaahiyaap+ Jisaasiho

Maar̄ho As̄piyat̄ Tundind̄handap̄haare

(Ruk̄ho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

³⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho maar̄ho as̄piyat̄ sandaase. “Ese is̄hiyaat̄ Jerusarem̄handaaahap̄hiyaate, Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya kom̄ p̄w̄ha atiw̄ nep̄ awusaahohiȳhiya sangisenda natausaasih̄hiyai sah̄ naw̄haara yahuw̄ siȳhiyai timmap̄hiyaate. Ot̄p̄wis̄paat̄ kaatam̄ mwaahonya sanḡhonyai ditatoti net̄ ahoyat̄ iwinjatind̄handamataind̄ n̄n̄ sangi maar̄ho nasanyataat̄ nasamaat̄ ahosisat̄ jainjat̄tondiyon̄hand̄ sah̄ pohipaiw̄ nisenda w̄nd̄ namaasopo. ³⁸ Namaasauh̄ sah̄ is̄hiyaatangisat̄ sam̄ aunah̄pat̄ nasamat̄ neh̄ sawanaatam̄ ikw̄raat̄h̄ ah̄sisataayon̄ sahun̄ am̄ sam̄ aunah̄p̄haiwa noaipa net̄ nop̄sas̄nat̄ it̄p̄it̄aise. ³⁹ Iyataat̄ n̄n̄ sangi ak̄t̄n̄h̄ kasatataato wan̄ k̄muraap̄ sah̄ n̄ngi jah̄ra w̄nd̄ ap̄paah̄ maanondaapo. Aiw̄ sah̄ n̄ngi nan̄maitaat̄w̄ t̄metisaih̄hura napisan̄h̄ sah̄ nisap̄ sat̄taapo. ‘Ko Awais̄ho Autaahaat̄hom̄ wat̄p̄handisa nasatais̄ Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ gaahaiwa nunyat̄ numwaasane,’ t̄taapo,” tat̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ maar̄ho as̄p̄aind̄handap̄ katat̄ nam̄haataise.

24

K̄ma P̄w̄ima Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄j̄ Awaind̄hand̄ Is̄hiya Usa Niyap̄ Nup̄wis̄as̄iw̄ Nop̄sas̄itaapo Tind̄handap̄haare
(Maak̄ho 13:1-2; Ruk̄ho 21:5-6)

1 Aihî Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomi anî Awaindîhandî namasi notaise. Namasi taatî naihi nyahi komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni komîhini detî nasaatî koai saundîhaato, “Anî Awaindîmandî anaanî apîpaahi sanahîweta gaahandîsî kînyî baimbî japî mmome,” undaatî koai nunjîhaayo. 2 Saundonîhi amî komîha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, akîtisî gaahaanîsî wanîmuraahîhi sahî baiwî kandisî iwinjapî mmowîse. Saiwa mmohohîwiwaapî akîtinîhi nîni sangi kasatîtaanî atiwîse. Nawîmaiwa tiwatînyepiyatî ahotiwîmaiwa sasaahohaamîhasîni apîpaahi naasaahîsangi tiwatînyepiyatî wanî ahotimbîpîhi ahîmotîtaise. Isîhiya nepî nupwîsasîwî nahataisî noaatîwopî napapî yatîhemaitaapo,” tatî nyangi kanyatataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Naanîhaiwa Asakiyatî
Noaipaitaise Tindîhandapîhaare
(Maakîho 13:3-13; Rukîho 21:7-19)*

3 Aihî Jisaasiho sisîho Oripîhoaasîni niyatî bimihî nyahi komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni nehî yawanaanînihi koenda niyaatî noaipahaayo. Niyaatî noaipawa koai saundaatî nunjenîhaayo. “Kînyî nyangi kanyate, anî awaindîmandî maahîwuraanîhi isîhiya nepî niyapî nupwîsasîwî nopîsasîtaapo? Aisaihî amî kînyî jahîra napîtaapîhandapunî amî napisamîhi Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa ahotatî isîhiyaanî bimaamî niyohurîmura netî owemaitandîhuraapî wapa napaanîhi

napitimatataati nyangi nanyisitaise?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

⁴ Undaati nunjenhonhi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi bapawi jatiniwahiyaato, wiwa ishiya usa jinjaipisatitaawo.

⁵ Sandi apaapimaasato ami ishiya taahiyahiya noaipapi satiwi, ‘Nini kimonini Isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaathi Ahinisihone,’ tiwi ishiya taahiyahiyaisi jinjaipunditauhihandapito.

⁶ Ami sahi ishiya akitinihi nupwi nesi tunniwi yawinjaihahiwaapi atiwi ami nehi maatapi itipihora usa tunniwi yahwinihopo tiwi atihomisamasaihahiwaapi atitaapo. Sahi saiwa atisawaahandi kandi tunniwi yahwinohiwaiwaapi yaiwi sami maariho jandoti wisiranditaisi baiwi jatiniwahiyaato. Ami saiwaahi noaipaitaise.

Saiwa noaipataahandi kandi asisiha ipotaha Autaahaathi kahapaamapipa neti owemati asipipa ahaitandaha sangi napise. ⁷ Iyataati ishiya aunahipati witaahapahiya nupwi nesi witaahiyaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo.

Aisahi ami ishiya yapipati awaipati witaahapahiya nupwi nesi ami yapipati awaipati witaahapahiyaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo.

Iyataati ami yapipati taahipipihahi jahiro awaiwaiwa noaipati ami ipipatipati asakiyati ipipatipindaise. ⁸ Iyataati saiwa naanjwaiwa nahatewa ishiya nahatiyaami maariho apipaahi awaindahandi yaawitandihaiwa

napitandihaiwaami jihahi namasati daihira daahiwataise.

9 “Ami saiwa taati siyati noaipapi niyonihi sangisi ishiya nisapisatiwi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi mambi ishiya awaisawihyaami ikwiraatih ahisisaihi ami kiya sangisi yaasihaiwa nasanyawi ami siyihyaatangi tipisamaitaapo. Tisapi sahi nisapi baiwi ginunyaapi titihi daiwi bimisaihi kandapi yapih nahatewaaraahi ishiya sangisi manditisiwi ahosisamaitaapo.

10 Saiwi ishiya sangisuni ishiya nisapi ipoti ipoti ginunyaasaihihiyaisuni yaasihaiwa nasanyawi manditisisaihi sami usa taahiyihiya kiya nisapi ginunyaahotihandi namapi sura kiya timihaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sami usais ishiya tiworisa tisawitaatiwihiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwi nusepaapi ami sahi pohipiniwi ahosimatwi manditindaapo.

11 Ami sura ishiya taahiyihiya jinjaipititwihiya satiw, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisaati newaati ausaahohiyihiyaani piropetihyaane,’ tiwi ishiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyai jinjaipundwi daihira asira numwaasi nutaapo.

12 Sura ishiya maipihaiwa asakaiwi kaisaihi ami ishiya kaiwaapi yaiwi kiyaami maariho namindaatiwihandi namapi bwaitaise. 13 Sura kahapaamapi pa maipihaiwa ishiya asakaiwi kaimi naisaihihandi kandi utaaho itapaati wowaati kaiwaapi yayati timaamahiyati andititati nisapi ginunyaati bitopi noti ipoti otasaahaapihindaataahi Autaahaatihoho so saati numwaahonihi asoho asaamaatimatati jinjapih bimitaise. 14 Iyataati Piwaha Gaaha Waniha Autaahaatihoho nisihetapi ishiyaisi

numwaati iwinjatitandihandapi nini nesipiti maapi ahiyohi ma sahi nesi isihiya nahatiya yapihahi nahandaahiyai gaamapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Saiwi kaundiwi gaamasaihihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi pa neti owemati ami asipipa ahaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Pwiima Jisaasiho Windi
Apipaahi Maipihandi Noaipaitaise Tati
Katindihandapihaare*

¹⁵ Sanyatatosati ami pwiha kima kaami bihwainjati wa nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Windi isihyaami ndimaahomwaanji apipaahi yaurimaahanahandi maipihandi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaiti isihiya usa nesipiwahi ahaisaihi kandi anjindi neti nopisasati ahotanihi titihi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Daniyeriho jiji katirihiri kireti sahi mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satisi Daniyeriho katisiha wonji waanji awitohiyihiyaati kaapi baiwi mmowi ami gwinyaapise. ¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho neti bihwainjati satimi notaise. “Isi sura isihiya usa anji Awaindihandi nepi nopisasisaihihura yapipati Judiyaahanda Jerusaremihandi ahetimbihihi isihiya bindawaahiya sisihaiwaasinini noatitaatiwihapihi kaanihi isihiya kiyai tiwitaatiwihiya tiworisaapi yanhihmapai naiwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi yanhihmasaihi ami utaaho wo komi masapipihahi itipihho neti ikinati bitosiho komi anjaanji nandaati komi

noaipaitandîha netî namandipati nuhîmaitaise.
²³ Iyataati ami sura utaaho wo sangisi sasatati,
 ‘Jasawewise! Isîhiyaisî Japîhî Numwati
 Iwinjatîtandî Autaahaatîho Namîhanatî
 Ahîwisîho kîmbîhî kîmore,’ tati ami wo,
 ‘mîhapîhî sore,’ tati kasatonaahî sahî koaisî
 windî atîhomaawiwise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami
 sura isîhiya noaipapî sangisi jînjaipîsatîwî
 usa satîtaapo. ‘Nînî Isîhiyaisî Japîhî
 Numwaatî Iwinjatîtandî Autaahaatîho
 Nanîmahanatî Ahînisîhonîne,’ tîwî tîtîhî
 akîtîhiyaamataiwî noaipaitaapo. Noaipapî
 isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî baiwî andîtitîwî
 gîwunyaapî niyohiyîhiyai jînjaipundîwî
 daihîra owetîtaatîwîhîra numwaasi nutaatîwî
 kahapaamapîpa sîwîpatî watîpîhaiwa
 isîhiya ese akîte tîwî mmondaatîwîhaiwa
 kaitaapo. Saisaihîhandî kandî Autaahaatîhopî
 baiwî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kiyaisî windî
 atîhomaawitaapo. ²⁵ Saiwa siyatî noaipaitaihî
 jîhî aimî tîmanîtî nînî sangisi kasatataato ami
 sahî baiwî jaawî atîwî gwînyaitaatîwo.

²⁶ “Isî ami isîhiya sangisi nisapî jaipîsatîwî
 ‘Jasawise ko isîhiya iwîwîrîho owehapîhî
 mîhore tîwî kasatisaihaahî sahî kiyaisî windî
 atîhomaawiwise.’ Aiwî ami kiya satîwî,
 ‘Jasawise ko kîmbîhî kîmore,’ tisaihîhandî kandî
 sahî kiyai windî atîhomaawiwise. Owetane.
²⁷ Sandî nînî apaapîmaasato ami nînî Isîhiyaami
 Saahonînî Jîhonînî nasataahura kînapîpa
 kînapinatî ipîho noaipasîpîpîhapî yamîhapatî
 nahandî nahîraapî ipîho nipainjîpîpîhî
 naihî isîhiya iwinjahohîpatamataindî auta

isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti napito. ²⁸ Sahi mmoniwihyaate itapipa namasaatati ainjotati ahotihihapihi jurihonoaipati ahoyanati neti nanati owemasihono. Isi nini napisanihura sirikireti maapi yapipataapihi noaipaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho
Isihyaami Saaho Jihono Napitandhandapi
Katindhandapihaare*

²⁹ “Sanyatatosati kima kaami bihwainjati Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanihaiwa sura noaipasiwaiwa owetanihi nehi keti kuraanihi, ‘Ipihonoaipataaho ko windi yahomutaati apipaahi asihatamati waatiho noaipati windi thomwaati ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timahiyati ami kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa mihaati autaahapihaiwa kapaami titihi daihira daayati bitoti ahotimbipih namasi timihaitaise.’ *Aisaiyaho 3:10, 34:4*

³⁰ “Iyonihi sura nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini mihaati yamihapataatihinoaipasanini ami isihya piwaha kaha kaha katohiyihya nahatiya maarihono asipaiwi gwawi ninjasaihi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini yamihapataatihini tiwipataatihini nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandisati napito. ³¹ Napisanini otipihono kapaparihiri ipopi ganhonini nisihiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihi nini nisi yamihapataatihapi enjerihya otipipatihiyai neti yapipataapihi aunahipati nahatewaara

gaamati nandusoaasisanihi nuwi nisi isihiya nahatiyai nepi ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaatipihho Ninati
Tiwhandiwisihoi Iwinjasawise Wapaapi
Kasatitaiso Tati Katindihandapihare*

³² Jisaasiho satatosati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi piwaha kima kaami bihiwainjati kanyatimi notaati ko sandaase: “Sahi awaatipihoi baiwi mmonowi iwinjapi gwinyaapise wapa noaipaitandihuraapi nasisati kasatitaiso. Sawanaati aimi mmonihohitihande, awaatipihho kupwirati tiwhaashihi sahi mmonawaawi satohitihande, ‘kimbapiho kimo ipihopihondaatisi ipihho nga ipitati yatitande,’ tiwi gwinyaahohitihande. ³³ Isi sahi awaatipihoi iwinjapi gwinyaahohitihandisi kahapaamapi naapihaiwa ami maipihaiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatohiwimaiwa noaipahonihi sahi mmonawaawi nisapi komi napitandihura detitati timendaatiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapise. ³⁴ Isi kimandi akitinini nini sangisi kasatitaani atiwise. Saiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatimi nasohiwaiwa katohirihiri kireti isihiya kimiya windi owemetiwi binyaihi noaipaitaise. ³⁵ Iyataati yamihapati ami yapipati kahapaamapi owetanhandi kandi nisi piwaha windi apipaahi owemetati nahata kaanihi ahotimi notaati kaami akipipa nini katohirihireti titihi noaipaitaise,” tati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Nini Jahira Napitandihuraapi Isihiya Nahatiya Windi Mohopo Tat Katindihandapahaare

³⁶ Sanyatatosati ami kima kaami wa ko sandaase. “Nini jahira napitandihura asisaha ami ipihomi siwipati ahura sura ko napitaiso tiwi mambi isihiya nahatiya api paahi windi mohopo. Ami yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya itipihiyaisangi windi mohopo. Owe. Nehi Apoho Autaahaatihoh sawahohi nini jahira napitandihura asisaha ipihomi siwipati mmonati gwinyaahore.

³⁷ Iyataati Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura isihiya Nuwaahomihura kahapaamapi pa kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihiya kaitaapo. ³⁸ Saiwi jih sura Nuwaahohura wipati wipiwati usepati usepuwati durihiri sangi nimainjihura isihiya nanhaiwi kiyaami nasisoaari kiyohipati kaiwi nandapa wirapi nepi tihwi nanwi ami usihiya asihiya nepi nusoaasawi nusoaasanwi wirapi namaatinimi nuwi asisaha Nuwaaho kopuhoti nandaasuraisangi kati taawi kiyawaayopo.

³⁹ Aiw nuwaahoai kiyaahi windi naingaapi maawinjapi wipiwati usepuwitaiso tiwi windi gimunyaapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapaahih nambitiwimihauh Autaahaatihoh wipipasih wipiwati usepati awaindahandi usepuwati durihiri awairihiri nimaanati doti keti kiya kiyaanhi nahatiyaisi neti nawatisati nainje. Isi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura sikiyatititaise. ⁴⁰ Iyataati sura nini napiti isihiya usaisi numwaataati usai

nemaito. Aindi sura utaahuri yahuri kurami osaataati taami otipipati kaitaise. Kaisaihi kurami woai numwaataati ami woai nemaito. ⁴¹Iyataati sura apopipuri yapuri taami napaihirini nawenitaise. Taamni nawesaihi kapuramni waati numwaataati ami waati nemaito.

⁴²“Isi Ninini samni Awaisihoninini napitandihura asisaha sahi windi mohowi baiwi namopi samni ndiha naingaapi jatwise. ⁴³Iyawaawi kimandini akitinini sangisi kasatitandiyoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapise ami utaaho wo anaanami satiho utaaho wo komi anaanjini nawatati ikipipa ikowindandihoni napitandihuraapi mmonahondaataahi ko windi namoti konihini jaati bimonihini ikowindandihoni windi nandaati komi anaanjini nuriwatati ikipipa windi namusaitaise. ⁴⁴Isi Ninini Isihiyaami Saahoninini Jihoninini sahi ko napitaiso tiwi windi minjatiwi nehi sangi nanihaiwi maanimaanisaihihura napitipani sandapi sahi baiwi kiyatinihini asisaha nahateweti windi namopi jatimi nuwise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatiho wo Timetatisangi Ami timaametisihopi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Jisaasiho satati katatosati kima ka katisimaapi namihanati wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisiho ikipipa kahapaamapi taahipipa ami otipipatihiya taahiyihiyaisaho wapihapi notaahura komi otipipatihiyaami woaisi kiyami awaisihoematati iwinja bitoti nandapa kapaapihura kiyaisi nemwitandi ahewisataise. Utaaho napitiyati napitetahoaisi komi

otipipatihiyai iwinja bitoaitandi ah>witaise? Utaaho amitiha biyati gwinyaati ami napaitati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi jatataati otipipati nunyam naipati konihi kaimi nutandihuaisi ah>witaise. Isi utaaso siyati amitiha gaaha biyati gwinyaati napaitati otipipati kaimi naiso komi awaisiho nasati usohonihura biyati nga maarititaise. ⁴⁷ Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato. Otipipato somi asimwaatitih komi awaisiho komi ikipipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ahiyonih winjatitaise. ⁴⁸ O ami otipipato so komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi owetati ami biyati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi windi minjatahondaataahi komi omanititihapi sawaho satindaise: 'Nisi awaisiho keti jahira windi namaasati utarhandi bisotitaise titaise'. ⁴⁹ Satati komi sasaahoya otipipatihiyai neti ipatisati tiwati nusopisatasi ami isihya waapoho watipho nan>wi naharisohiyihiyaisati nandapa awaimbipa wirati neti tihat waapoho watipho naharitaat>wiho neti nanati naharisati bimitaise. ⁵⁰ Siyati bimonih komi awaisiho asisaha wiweti otipipato naharisati nisi awaisiho sura napitaisomaatati nehi koaisi nanhiyati monati bimonihura napitaise. ⁵¹ Nasati awaisiho so otipipatihuaisi neti ambipati maarho yaawihandi neunyonih ami isihya otaatapihya yaawihaiwa nehoh>waiwa kiyaisati naitaise. Iyati sapih ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi namihanati kanyatataase.

25

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Asihya Apwainyhiya
Ikw Mainimw tahiyaapi Namhanat
Katindhandap haare*

¹ Sanyatatosati kima kaami pwaha wa japepilirati nyahi koai nwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyati daayohiyihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Asisaha sura nini jahira napitandihura Autaahaatihonishetapi isihiyaisi iwinjatindihandaatihiwapa siyati noaipaitaise. Asihya apwainyhiya ikwi mainimwi utaaho wo wani konihi namaatahoaisi winjapi nutanwi numwaitaatiwi apatinditih nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiyaami norihiri nasorihiri raamhandi nepi tipopi isisi nowaayopo. ² Iyawaawi kinyaami winya 5 kaiwi ikwi wihitritahinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owetati nahiriwi nanipimatwihinyaare. Aiw ami kiyaami winya ikwiri wihooanjihiri 5 kaiwihinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinyaare. ³ Aiw nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owesinya kinyaami norihiri raamhandi waapoho sisaha tipoaitaatwihowindahandi nepi isiwawaahandi kandi waapoho isoho windi nepi mihopo. ⁴ Nahariwihinya siyauhi ami amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinya kinyaami norihiri raamhandi waapoho tisaitahaiwa nepi ami raamhandi nipitonihapihowapoho isohoaisawi nepi isisi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasihopi jaitaatwi

nowaayopo. ⁵ Nuwî kiyaami raamîhandî tipopî ahiyawosawî jatauhî utaaho apopaati wanî konîhî netî wîrasîho wîndî namaasataise. Namaapihî apopî apwaimaaminyinyaami ndîha yaawatî naawihî mîtîho tîmahiyawî nepî ami namapî apîpaahî nanomawaayopo.

⁶ “Saiwî kinya nanomîhauhî notî konîmosohura apwîtetetînhî isîhiya usa satîwî kaahaatawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wanî konîhî apopaati netî wîrasîho kîmo napsî napîwî nuwîpaapî iwinjasawîse,’ tîwî kaahaatawaatopo.

⁷ Satîwî kaahaatauhî asî apwainyîhiya nanomahohiyîhiya kaahaapa kapetî nepapî kiyaami raamîhandî nepî tîpoaitaatiwî waapoho kîsîhîsiwî mmonîwî wîrîhîrî tîhwîtitandîhîrî tîwîhaapî tîtîhemawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwî kîsîhîsiwî tîtîhemapî mmonîwosawî nahîriwî amîtîha gaahandî gwînyaitaatiwîhandî owehinya amîtîha gaahandî gwînyaitaatiwîhandisahinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanamî raamîhandî waapoho owetati nipînda nehîmanisî sainyaatami waapoho wo nanyinyawîse,’ undawaatopo.

⁹ Saundîwî nunjenîhauhî amîtîha gwînyaitaatiwîhandisahinya amîtîha owehinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapunî nyapunî nausetîtîtaise. Yainyaanamî waapoho sainyaatangi apîpaahî akîtînhî wîndî namaasamîto. Namaasamîtaani namapî sainyaati komî anîhaiwaapîhî isîhiya jatohîpîpîhî nuwî nunyawî nepîse,’ undawaatopo.

¹⁰ Saundauhî namapî apopî apwaimaaminyinya amîtîha gaahandî gwînyaitaatiwîhandî owehinya waapoho kinyaapîho nunyawî

naitaat+iw+ nuw+imawaayopo. Nuw+im+hauh+hura utaa ho apopaati wan+ kon+h+ net+ w+iras+ho nasat+ noaipataise. Nasat+ noaipas+h+ apop+ apwaimaaminyinya t+met+iw+ jatohinyinya koaisaw+ nutasi ko namaatind+handap+ is+hiya ahoyan+iw+ maarit+iw+ nandaat+iw+ nandapa t+h+iw+ t+mesoh+ip+ip+h+ an+ip+ip+h+ nuw+ nandawaayopo. Nuw+ nandaahauh+ maasomwaan+ nep+ napuwawaayopo.

11 “Saiw+ maasomwaan+ nep+ napw+iw+ bimauhi ipot+ apop+ apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyaw+ naita niyohinyinya nap+iw+ ipaahaap+ bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese awais+honye, maasomwaan+ nanyupwe nyah+ nandaitaano,’ t+iw+ g+wusewaayopo. 12 Sat+iw+ kinya maasomwaan+ap+ g+wusehauh+ utaa ho wan+ kon+h+ apopaati net+ w+iras+ho kinyai saundataase. ‘N+n+ sainyaatangi ap+paah+ w+nd+ maas+son+t+hinyaate,’ undataase,” tat+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+ipat+hiyaanangi sa p+iw+ha nam+hanat+ kanyatat+ owemataise.

13 Sanyatat+ owemataat+ nyah+ gw+nyait+haaha sanyatataase. “Is+ am+ asis+ha am+ ip+homi+ s+wipat+ n+n+ jah+ira nap+tand+huraap+ sah+ w+nd+ mohow+ namop+ kiyaat+n+h+ t+met+iw+ise,” nyatataase.

*K+ma P+iw+ha Ot+ip+ipat+hiya Mur+imo Naw+ho
Ot+ip+ipat+ho Nehauh+hiyaap+ Jisaasiho
Nam+hanat+ Katind+handap+haare*

14 Sanyatatosat+ k+ma kaam+ wa nam+hanat+ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Autahaat+ho nis+hetap+ is+hiyais+ iwinjaat+ bimaam+ not+ am+ n+ngi

jahira natanoaasonihi napiti isihiyaisi neti
 tipitapaitandihandi siyati ahondaise. Utaaho
 awaisiho ikipipa nawiho asakausetaho kaanihi
 wapihi daayati bitoaitandi nutandi detitih
 komi otipipatihiyai komi ikipipa iwinjatawa
 ami otipipati kaitaatwihohi nawiho numwitandi
 gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁵ Gaatati numwaati kiya
 nasauhi kiyaami gwinyaapi otipipati kiyauhi
 sawaho iwinjasirihireti mmonati nawiho kiya
 otipipati kora nesi kaitaatwihohi nunyataise.
 Iyati jihhi woaisi 5,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami
 kapihhi woaisi 2,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami
 ipotaataati woaisi 1,000 Kina kiyati nunyataise.
 Siyati komi otipipatihiya murimoai nawiho
 sapa nunyati kiyamapi kaanihi wapihi daayati
 bitoti bimitandihapihapi notaise. ¹⁶ Aihhi
 otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 5,000 kiyati
 numwisihohi keti kuraanihi doti nawo so nesi
 koraahi otipipati kiyataise. Nesi kiyati nawiho
 koetapi nawiho wo 5,000 Kina kiyati namoyaati
 ahiwati netaise. Nesihi nahato noti 10,000 Kina
 kiyataise. ¹⁷ Amhi naasaipiti kiyati otipipatihohi
 komi awaisiho nawiho 2,000 Kina kiyati
 numwisihohaisangi nawiho wohihomihitiwatihati
 2,000 Kina kiyati nesihi nahato noti 4,000 Kina
 kiyati noaipataise. ¹⁸ Aihhi ami otipipatihohi
 nawiho 1,000 Kina kiyati komi awaisiho
 numwisihohi nesi koraahi otipipati kamaayati
 ami animwaahipati yamwaati katopi komi
 awaisihohi nawiho wiwati noasatosataise.

¹⁹ “Otipipatihyaami awaisihohi notihiti
 utarihandi kaanihi bisotinjati komi nawiho
 otipipatihiyaisi nesi otipipati kaiwihise undati

numwisihho neti tithemati mmondandi jahira nasati noaipataise. ²⁰ Nasati noaipati komi otipipatihiyaapi gaatih kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi otipipatihho komi awaisihho nawihho ikih sanaati 5,000 Kina kiyati numwih nesi otipipati kaisihho nesi nasati komi awaisihhoai nunyataati saundataase. 'Nawihho kimo kinyi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningi 5,000 Kina kaimbi naniminh nesi kora otipipati kiyataati komi tiwathahati nehohihho 5,000 Kina kiyati kimore. Iyati nahato noti 10,000 kina kiyati kimo noaipataise,' undati nesisauyataise. ²¹ Saundati nesisaumwih komi awaisihho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi nga nawihaimbi napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonj napaitarihonj otipipati baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Nawihho gwiharaahonya itatamanipi baimbi isipi jatapaini nini gisi wapa taahipipa asakaindi nahimisanhi jatitaapo. Kimaiwa jatitaapi nahimitandi nini maaritohitmandapi kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

²² "Aih otipipati komi awaisihho nawihho 2,000 kina kiyati numwisihho nasati komi awaisihhoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonye nawihho kimosi nepi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningisi 2,000 kina kaimbi nanimingihho nesi otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwathahati 2,000 kina kaindi nisho nehohihho kimore,' undati komi awaisihhoai nesisauyataise. ²³ Saundati nesisaumwih komi awaisihho koaisi saundataase. 'Kinyi nga napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonj gaahonj napaitarihone. Nawihho naasonyaahih

nahinyonihĩ kinyĩ baimbĩ itatamanipĩ jatapainĩ namatĩ wapa taahipĩpa asakaindĩ kĩmaiwa jatitaapĩ nahimĩtandĩmandapi maaritataayoni kinyĩ nĩngisapĩ maasi maaritĩme,' undataase.

²⁴ Aihĩ otĩpĩpatĩ komĩ awaisĩho nawĩho 1,000 kina kiyatĩ numwisĩho nasatĩ nehĩ koaisunyaatĩ awaisĩhoai saundataase. 'Awaisĩhonge nĩnĩ kinyĩ kaingĩwaiwa mmonĩtĩhonĩne. Kinyĩ utaahonĩ apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩhonĩ isĩhiya kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kahĩwĩ kinyĩ nawĩho ginjasohiyĩhiyaapĩ wĩndĩ baimbĩ gĩmaawunyaapĩhonge. Aimbĩ kinyĩ nawĩho nesi otĩpĩpatĩ kaihĩ asoho kiya nepĩ ahĩyauhĩhapa kiyaapĩhapa nepĩmunyapĩ nahataapa nehĩ kĩwahonĩhĩ nepĩ nanĩpĩhonge.

²⁵ Saimbĩhonĩtĩhĩ nĩnĩ yaindĩ wiwa nĩnĩ kinyĩ nawĩho nesisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaindĩ kinyĩhomĩ tiwatĩhaatĩ netĩ ahaisanĩho nisapĩho nepĩmaaninyapĩ kĩwahonĩ nepĩ nandainĩhĩ namatĩ kinyĩ nawĩho anĩmwaahĩpatĩ yamwaatĩ katopĩ witi noaasahisosataayo. Noaasahisosatatĩhosĩ konĩhĩ nahato kĩmosĩ nepe,' undatĩ nesisauyataise.

²⁶ Saundihĩ komĩ awaisiho koaisĩ komĩha saundataase. 'Kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩhonĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhonĩ pohipaimbĩ tĩhautĩpĩhonĩ tĩhaanyohonge. Ye, kinyĩ saimbĩ nisapĩ mmonĩpĩ gwĩnyaapĩ katapaase. Akĩte. ²⁷ O amĩ kinyĩ nisapĩ saimbĩ mmonĩpĩ gwĩnyaapĩ satapaapaahĩ nisĩ nawĩho nawĩhomĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ asoho nanĩmoyaita kinyĩ ahĩnitahande. Ahĩnisamĩhĩ asoho nanĩmoyaatĩ ahĩnotanĩhĩ jahĩra nasataahura nĩnĩ naitando,' undataase.

²⁸ "Otĩpĩpatĩho tĩhautĩpĩhoai saundatosatĩ

kapihî komî otîpîpatîhiya usaisî saundataase. 'Kîmo uta tîhautîpîmomî 1,000 kinaamandî nepî otîpîpatîho nawîho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawîse. ²⁹ O amî apaapîmaasato, amî nisî otîpîpatîho woai nînî wapa amî nawîhoaisangi numwisanîhapa biyatî itatamanatî isîwatatî jatisîhoai amî wapa taahîpîpa numwisanîhî ko asakiyatî netî isîwatîtaise. Aindî amî nisî otîpîpatîho woaisî wapa naasonyaahî nawîhoaisangi numwisanîhapa wîndî biyatî itatamanatî minjasonaahî amî naasonyaahî nunyohonyaisangi komîhetapî nînî nemaito. ³⁰ Isî amî otîpîpato tîhaanyosoaisaahî sisîha kaanîhî tîhatoaatisîhaapîhî nepî yotîwise. Yotisaihî sapîhî konîhî ngotî nehotatî komî mangîrî gitîpatoaatîtando,' undatî awaisîho komî otîpîpatîhiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Sawaho
Awaisîhoematatî Nasatî Isîhiya Netî Tipîtapaatî
Usondandîhandapî Katindîhandapîhaare*

³¹ Sawaho nasatî isîhiyai netî tipîtapaitandîhuraapî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Nînî Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni Awaisîhonînimatîti isîhiya nahatiya yapîhî nahandaahiyai netî tipîtapaitandî napîto. Saindî napsanîhura enjerîhiya itîpîhiya nisî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhapîhiya nahatiya nîngisawî maawî napîtaapo. Saindî napîti yamîhapataatîhapî nisî watîpîhandî saasanotindîhandaatîhî bindataatî isîhiya nahatiyaisî netî tipîtapaito. ³² Aindî

enjer+hiya nisi yam+hapataat+hapi ot+ip+pat+hiyai
 nandusaasisan+hi yap+pati nahandaahap+
 isi+hiya nahatiyaisi w+rap+ numwaap+ nepi deti
 nis+hin+ ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihi isi+hiya nahatiya
 nisi nd+maahomwaan+ bitoaitaapo. Nap+wi
 ahoyainjaihi maasap+hom+ sat+ho maasap+ho
 w+risand+haiwa neti tip+tapaati maasap+ho
 sip+sip+handi wap+h+ nemati ami maasap+ho
 memet+h+iri wap+hemas+patamataind+ isi+hiyai
 nin+ neti tip+tapaati yiyat+waap+h+ ahoaito.
³³ Aindi isi+hiya nishiya tit+h+ gaahiyai nisi ikw+r+
 gaat+h+raihoaan+emati ami isi+hiya maip+hiya nisi
 tiworisai nisi ikw+r+ konaamoh+raihoaan+emati
 tip+tapaati neti nap+pati ahoaito.

³⁴ “Aindi Nin+ Awais+hon+n+ Is+hiyais+
 Iwinjatoh+hon+n+ isi+hiya nishiya nisi ikw+r+
 gaat+h+raihoaan+ bitohohiy+hiyai saund+to.
 ‘Sah+ isi+hiyaat+ nisi Ap+ho biyati maar+ho
 nasanyati wisaiwati biyati jasosaw+hiyaat+
 nisenda nap+w+ise. Nap+wi wuwan+ yam+hapati
 yap+pati kahapaamap+pa ahaisuraap+
 Autaahaat+ho sangisi jainjaati bindata
 nasam+tand+ ah+simb+pa nep+ise. ³⁵ Kimand+
 sangisi nasamaati nishiyaatimatoh+it+mand+
 apaap+maahe, ami nisi Ap+ho sangisi biyati
 jasonati maar+ho nasanyati wisais+h+ ami
 sahi n+ngisi maar+ho naninyaw+ winipi
 nan+maahoh+it+handape. Nan+maap+ n+ngisi
 jan+mas+h+ nandapa naninyaw+ ami waapohop+
 nainyati naahw+tar+h+iri awan+sihi sahi n+ngi
 waapoho naninyaw+ ami n+ngisi sahi wind+
 maanow+hon+n+ yap+pati ami aunah+pati n+ngi
 w+taahap+hon+n+ sam+ yap+pati aunah+pata

nasonihî sahi nîngi maarîho naninyawî wînipî samî aunahîpata anjîpîpîhî nanîmaapîhiyaate. ³⁶ Aiwî amî nînî yutihîrî apotîhîrî owehonîni nehî napwirîndîhapa niyotî namaasatîti amî taanahîhonîni napîti jainjahonîhî apotîhîrî sahi naninyawî amî nîngi yaasihî timbiyonîhî sahi nîngi nîtatamanîwî sisîha tîhoapînosawî amî anaanî napwîtohiwaiwaapîhî isîhiya nepî nanîpuhauhî napwîtîti bimonîhî sahi napîwî nîsopî nanîhoniwî pîwandîwîhiyaate,' undîti sura kiyaisî nîni saundîto.

³⁷ “Saundisanîhî amî isiya siya tîtîhî gaasiya kiyaamîha nîngi sandîtaapo. ‘Awaisîhonye saiwa kînyî katingîwîmaiwa maahîwura nyahî gisî kahisonîhîse? Gisî jahîmasîhî maahîwura nandapa nahînyaati amî waapohopî nasihî nyahî waapoho gisî nahînyonîhîse?

³⁸ Iyaati kînyî nyamî yapîpati amî aunahîpata napinîhî nyahî nyamî anjîpîpîhî maahîwura gisî nangîmaahonîhîse? Iyaati kînyî yutihîrî amî apotîhîrî jahîpîpa yutîha napwirînhîhapa niyopî somaahîhonî naimbî nyainjahînihî nyahî gisî maahîwura gisonaati yutihîrî apotîhîrî newaati nangîmaasawaati nangîsohonîhîse? ³⁹ Iyaati amî kînyî timbaimbî amî isîhiya nepî anaanî napwîtohiwaiwaatîhî nangîpwîhauhî biminîhî nyahî maahîwura sisîha tîhoawaasosaati nangîpaawaati pîwaahîtonîhîse?’ ndîwî kiyaamîha nîngi sandîtaapo.

⁴⁰ “Sandisaihî nîni kiyaamî Awaisîhonîni kiyai nisîha wihoaanî saundîto. ‘Nîni sangisî akîtinîhî kasatataato. Isîhiya nisapî gînunyaapî nîngisî nanîpinjohiyîhiya nisî naapwirîsa

nihooariisaami wowaati komi kaatami ambi pati
 auta waati namoaipahoai namoaipahaati
 iwitatamaniwahi sahi kawisohiwiwa ningisi
 sahi kanisawaayopo,' undito. ⁴¹ Saunditosati
 ami ishiya nisi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanji
 neti ahoyohiyhiyai saundito. 'Sahi nisi
 ndimaahomwaanji maanisopi kiyaatinhi
 nanimasi nawisapitwise. Autaahaatihoo sangisi
 maipiyati jasonati sangi maariho windi
 namaasamihihyaatisi ahawise. Nanimasi
 kiyaatinhi sisaha kaanhi namaayotati
 tihatoatisiha Bwaasirhirapuni komi
 otipipathiya maiphiyaapi Autaahaatihoo
 neti aima timanisahaapihi sahi nuwise,'
 unditi neti nandusaasito. ⁴² Saunditi neti
 nandusaasati kiyaisi saundito. 'Ningisi
 janimasihi jainjahonhi sahi nandapa windi
 namaaninyawahi ami waapohopi nainyati nisi
 nahutarihiri awanisihahi sahi waapoho ningi
 windi namaaninyawahiyaate. ⁴³ Aiwi nini
 nehi ningi woninhi sami yapipati aunahipata
 nasonhi sahi windi sami anipipihahi napaitiwi
 maariho winipi namaanimaapi ami yutihiri
 apotihiri owehonini nehi somaahihonini
 napwirindati yutiha niyoti jainjahonhi
 sahi asipipa yutihiri apotihiri wapa nepi
 nanimaasapi namaanisopihyaate. Aiwi ami
 ningi yaasihitimbaindi ami ishiya anaanji
 napwitohipipihahi nepi nanipuhauhi napwitihi
 bimonihahi sahi ningi windi nitatamaniwahi
 nisowipiwandiwi ninjaawi bimimaawihyaate,' unditi
 kiyai saundito.

⁴⁴ "Saundisanhi kiyaamihaha ningisi

sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihonye kinyi jahimanati waapohopi nahisati nahwitarihiri awangisati ami nehi gi woni nyahi maahisonaahoni nyami yapipati aunahipata nambi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehoni somahihoni nyainjapi ami timbaimbi ami isihiya nepi ananani napwitohiwaiwaapihi nangipwihauhi napwitihi biminhi nyahi gisi maahiwura windi maahisonaati maahitatamanihonihise,’ nditaapo.

45 “Sandisaihi Nini Awaisihonini isihiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondandihonini kiyai saundi to. ‘Isihiya nisapi ginunyaapi ami ningi nanipinjohiyihiya ambipati awaipati owehiyai sahi windi namumwaapi ami maawitatamaniwi ami wapa namunyohitindi ningi sahi kanisawaayo,’ unditi kiyai nini windi namumwaito.

46 “Saunditi kiyai neti sisaha kaanhi namaayotati tihatoaatisihaapihi nandusaasisanhi kiya sapih yaawihandi kiyaanhi nepi nutaapo. Aisaihi ami nisi isihiya gaahiya ningisawisi timatitaatiwihandi nepi kiyaanhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimaami nutaapo,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

26

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwaha Wisasohithandapihare

(Maakho 14:1-2; Rukho 22:1-2; Jonho 11:45-53)

¹ Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyahi komi otipipathiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase.

² “Sahi aimi mmonawaayopo. Asisiha yatairi saniyonihi Isiraherhiyaanamisihi awaisiha kimbapiho jihura Autaahaathiho nyapundati Isiphiyaisi tiwataati nyami asoya asisaisi timaawati nusatipasithandapi gwinyaitihaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonihi sura kura ninisihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninihi niwahonisi ishiya nanimaasi nuwisihiya mambi awaisawhiyaami ikwiraathihi nanumwitaapo kiya ningi ipi titihi atawihateti nipimandaapi sohonihiniwitaatiwo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipathiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

³ Aihisi sura Jisaasiho nyangisi taati sanyatihisi amiprisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihotihiriwisi Autaahaathihoainunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyaunisi Judaahiyaanamisi gwinyaahiya jihiya usaunisi kiyaami jihisi mitihoi awaisiho komi ambipati Kaiyapaasihomisi anjipipihisi ahoyanawaayopo.

⁴ Ahoyaniwisi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwisi noatiwisi isipi numwaitaatiwihira daihiraapi daapi nepaatinisiwisi piwisiha kanisiwisi wisasawaayopo.

⁵ Saiwisi piwisiha kanisiwisi wisasawaawisi namapi sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyahisi sandisi kima asisihi awaisihi kimbapimoi Pasopaamandeti kamaitihaawo. Amisihiya ahoyanawaahuraasisi kiyaamihatihapi Jisaasiho gaahoso tiwisi gwunyaapihiya nepisi nyangisi nyapi amisi nepisi sawana tunniwisi aunahipati nepisi nopisasiitaawo,” niwisi sihi wuraapi

namihawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Jisaasihomi
Mithoaaithi Atipati Werihandi Waamain-
jotihandi Niwuhaati Iwinjaasithandapahaare
(Maakho 14:3-9; Jonho 12:1-8)*

⁶ Jih awaisihoematati Jerusaremhanda sangi nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaahapi naihi nyahi komi otipipathiyaanini maawi nohaayo. Nowaati Betanihanda akipwepiho Saimonhomi anpipihi noaipawa bindihaayo.

⁷ Bindihawwi Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainjhi apopaati waati atipati werihandi nga biyati waati waamainjotihandi nawiho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyati nehati katami wipati nehi usipipaapihati katopi werihandi windhati nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saati apopa atipati werihandi komi mithaathihini niwuhaati iwinjaataise.

⁸ Kaati Jisaasihoai sawihi nyahi komi otipipathiyaanini sandi mmonihawwi kandapi apipaahi itihitaati yawanaanini sanhaato. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi gaahati napindapi nopisasati timase?”

⁹ Kimaati atipati werihandi biyati nga waamainjotihati nawiho awaisiho katapi nga nepi ishiya ikipipa owehiyai numwitihatiso,” nnaati yawanaanini kanhaato.

¹⁰ Nyahi sanhonihini Jisaasiho mmonataati nyangisi sanyatataase. “Sahi kimaati apomaati ningi atipati werihandi waamainjotihandi nuhaati ninjaasitimandapi pohirundiwi namaawisapupwise. Sandi ningi apipaahi gaahandi kanisati nanisihini ninini maarho

wititi netaayo. ¹¹ Isihiya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi kimbihhi kimaapi jinjapihhi bisotisaihi sahi kiyaisi gaahaiwa kawisawaaitaapo. Ami sahi ningi gaahaiwa kanitaatiwi ninis sangisati nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaanji isiti windi nasisoari koninihhi bimimito. ¹² Kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi awaindihandi waamainjotihandi wipati neh naasuraahi tuwatap noap jaatiwi namaitaatiwihat nisi mitihaatihhi nanuhaati ninjaasitimandi nyahi Judaahiyaanihhi isihiya napwauhhiyai atipati werihandi waamainjotihati nuhaawaati jaawa yamwaahohipamatiyati nisi ambipati neti nimanataise ninis napoti yamwaatitandihuraapo. ¹³ Ninis sangisi akitinihhi kasatataato, sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha wanaha isihiyai japihi numwaitandi ninis napwohitihandapiha isihiya nesi yapipati nahanda isihiya usaisi ausaap kaundisaihhipihhi apomaati kimaati ningi atipati werihandi nuhaati ninjaasitimandi nesi kaniw Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihhi atiwi saati Jisaasihoai gaahandi kawisataise tiwi gwunyaitaapo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihom Tiworisai Nusepasitihandapihaare

(Maakihho 14:10-11; Rukihho 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Aih nyahi komi otipipatihyaaninisi 12 kiyaiti ikwi maindimwutih auhrami yahuritahiyaanam wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapiho

p̄risihiya is̄hiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄ho
 t̄h̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄hoai nunyohiȳhiyaami
 m̄t̄ihiyai Jisaasihop̄i nusepaitand̄i notaise.
 15 Nusepaitand̄i not̄i kiyais̄i ko saundataase.
 “N̄in̄i Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaati sam̄i
 ikw̄iraat̄h̄i ah̄sisanaah̄i sah̄i n̄ingi naw̄ho
 napitaiw̄i nan̄im̄itaapo?” undataase. Saundih̄i
 kiya atiwosaw̄i naw̄ho taanauh̄iho nep̄i aw̄t̄iw̄i
 mmon̄iw̄i 30 kaiw̄ho koai nunyawaayopo.
 16 Nunyauh̄i net̄i is̄iwatata daih̄ira w̄ira Jisaasiho
 k̄imore undat̄i tiworisais̄i net̄i nunj̄itand̄ih̄iraap̄i
 sura nawo nesuraap̄i Judaasiho daati mmon̄im̄i
 notaise.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Kom̄i
 Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄hiyaanangisa Asis̄iha Pasopaahand̄et̄i
 Sip̄sip̄ihandun̄i Nandapa B̄iret̄ihand̄i
 Nainj̄t̄ihandap̄ihaare*

*(Maak̄ho 14:12-21; Ruk̄ho 22:7-14, 21-23;
 Jon̄ho 13:21-30)*

17 Aih̄i asis̄iha wiwa k̄inaungw̄iha nahatewet̄i
 nyah̄i Judaahiyaan̄in̄i kaiwai newaat̄i
 awaiwaiwemawaat̄i b̄iret̄ihand̄i nipind̄ihand̄i
 yis̄ihand̄i owehand̄i t̄h̄awa nan̄ihoh̄iwaiwa
 aim̄i det̄indaise. Iyataati saiwa asis̄iha
 awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandam̄ihaiwaare.
 Iyataati j̄h̄ura Isip̄ihanda nyam̄i asoya
 asisa sip̄sip̄ihand̄i tip̄i kandam̄i j̄t̄ip̄at̄i
 kiyaam̄i an̄aan̄j̄ jaahauh̄i Autaahaat̄ho kat̄i
 mmonataati kiyais̄i nusatip̄at̄i is̄hiya Isip̄hiya
 siȳhiyais̄i tiwamataise. Aih̄i sandap̄i nyah̄i
 Judaahiyaan̄in̄i asis̄iha saiwaam̄i j̄het̄i
 gw̄inyaawaati sip̄sip̄ihand̄i tiwaati t̄h̄awaati

nanahaayo. Saitihaahuraatihî asisîha jîha aimî detîtihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenîhaayo. “Nandapa asisî kîma awaisîmetî kinyapî maahîwapîhî newaati tingîmanjîtihaawe?” undaati nunjenîhaayo. ¹⁸ Saundaati nunjenîhonîhî Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahîpata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwise satohîhoenda naiwî koai sahî saundîwise. ‘Kataunjisîho satise, ‘nîni otîpîpatî Autaahaatihî naninyati natanoaasihî nesi napîti kiyohîpati kaindî owemaitandîhura aimî detîndaise. Iyati detîsî nîni nisî otîpîpatî mmowî nepî kaiwî nanipinjohiyîhiyaisati Judaahiyaanamî asisîha awaisîmetî maasapîho sipîsipîhandî sipîpîhoho sapîhomî gwîtiîhoaisati nandapa bîretîhandî nipindîhandî yisîhandî owehandî kinyî anjîpîpîhî nandaano tihe,’ undîwise,’ nyatataase.” ¹⁹ Sanyatihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni Jisaasiho kanyatirîhîrî kîretî japepîhîraati nandapa newaati tîhaati tîmanîhaayo.

²⁰ Tîhawaati tîmanîhonîhî ipîho notî asîhatahurandaise. Asîhataahuraatihî Jisaasihotîhî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni ¹² kiyaaati ikwî maindîmwîtihî auhîramî yahurîtahiyaanîni bindîhaawî nandapa nanahaayo. ²¹ Nandapa taawaati nanahaawî Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nîni akîtinîhî sangi kasatîtaani atîwise, samî wonjî nîngi nîpî nîwîtaatîwîhiyai nusepaapî kîmore undîwi nîngi nepî nunjîtaapo,” nyatataase. ²² Sanyatihî nyahî atisîhaawî nyamî maarîho

omanjitihi apipaahi yaasati nyatati naanyihini naasoninhi napipanaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Awaisihone, akitininihino? Kinyi nisapino?” undaati Jisaasihoai nunjenhaayo. ²³ Saundaati nunjenhonhi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sami wo nandapa birethandi nisi nyaihandi piretho naasikoaatihii wiwati timentaati nainjho ningi nipi niwitaatiwihiyai kimore undati neti anusaitaise. ²⁴ Anusaahonhi nisi tiworisa schongi niwisaihi Autaahaatihomi piwaha nisapi ko siyati napwitaase tati jipati pindisaha japepihiriti kireti ninii Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Ninii saindi napwisandhi kandi utaaso ninii Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihii neti anusaaso naanati yaawihandi apipaahi awaindahandi naitaise. Naitaisi ese koai sanaati namaamotaataahi sandi ko windi namaitaihe,” nyatataase. ²⁵ Sanyatihii Judaasiho Jisaasihoai neti nusepaati kimore unditandho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, kinyi akitininihii nisapino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundihii Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komiha saundataase, “Ye, kiwahonji sa ka aimi katapaase,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihomii Nandapa Gwitiho Jitapataphaare

(Maakho 14:22-26; Rukho 22:15-20; 1 Korindhiya 11:23-25)

²⁶ Aihii nyahii nandapa taawaati nanahaawii Jisaasiho nandapa birethandi neti isiwatata

Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undati gaapundati naumboti nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati sanyatataase, “Kimandi biretimandi nisi ambipatapi namihanahandisi sahi nepi naniwise,” nyatataase. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanyatatosati ami waapoho wainhandi wipati kaapihopi neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undati nyangi nanyinyataati sanyatataase: “Kimo waapomo wainimandi nisi jtipatapi namihanahande. Isihiya ningi niwisaihi nisi jtipati nuhaatonih jihura Autaahaatiho piwaha katati timanati wisasirihireti nisi jtipati nuhainjipati mmonataati isihiya nisapi gnunyaahohiyihiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonih kiya noaipapi Autaahaatiho sawahoaisawuni isihiya sawanauni naasiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihate. Isi sahi nahatiyaati nepi naniwise. ²⁹ Nini sangi akitinih kasatataato, kimo waapoho wainhandi nini apipaahi windi namandimatati sihi nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiya nisihiyai iwinjatonihura waapoho wainhandi asitihandi japih sangisati maasi nando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

³⁰ Jisaasiho nyangisi sanyatati owe-masih sapih anjipih bindiha nandapa nanihohipih aunihhri wiri katawaamapi Jerusaremhanda namasi noatipawaati wihin sisih Oripihoaasinapi nasaamanhaayo.

Kima Pwima Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kinyi Ningi

Nanoaasitaise Undindihandapithaare

(Maakitho 14:27-31; Rukitho 22:31-34; Joniho 13:36-38)

³¹ Aih+ daihira taawaati noaatipawa niyahaawi nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Kimura wani apatindimatih+ sahi nahatiyaati kiyaatinihi+ ningi nan+masi jihura Autaahaatihom+ piw+ha nisapi+ katati jipati+pinDIR+hiri+ kireti+ titihi+ yan+h+imaitaapo. Yan+h+imap+ nisapi+ g+nunyaahohiti+handi+ bwaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho kom+ piw+ha jipati+pinDIS+haati+hapi+ nisapi+ nam+hanati+ satise: ‘Nini+ Autaahaatihonini+ utaaho maasapiho sip+siPi+handi+ jaati+ bitosiho sat+hoai sohoai tiwisan+hi+ kom+ maasapiho sip+siPi+handi+ usonamapi+ numwasi kihira nandati+ tori+wataamaitaise,’ *Jekaraiyaaho 13:7* tati+ jipati+pinDise. ³² Satati+ jipati+pinDIS+ kireti+ nini+ napomatati+handi+ kandi+ Autaahaatiho jah+ra ningisi+ ahonimat+ nan+maahonih+ sangisi+ jah+ra nasamaati+ neti+ ahosindi+ jainjaitandi+ sami+ jih+ Garirihandaahapi+ taati+ nini+ naito,” nyatataase. ³³ Sanyatih+ atisahaawi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ami+ nisaahoy+miya gi nang+imap+ g+sesi yan+h+masaihi+sangi+ nini+ gi w+ndi+ nang+masi yamaan+h+maito,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundih+ ami+ Jisaasiho kom+ha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi+ k+mandi+ baimbi+ atimbi+ gw+nyaape. Kimura apatindimatih+ bouseteti+ isi+hiya gi sahit+w+hi, ‘Kinyi+ Jisaasihom+ naisohone,’ hit+w+hi nah+sesaihi+ kinyi+ yaimbi+ ot+pw+si+paati+ sangi+ gaaton+hura kinyi+ isi+hiya nah+sehohiy+hiyai nisapi+ saundi+taise. ‘Owe.

Ninì Jisaasiho soai wìndì mausotìhonìne, undìpì mairì maara nisì ambìpatì kinyì nepì nanaoasìtaise,” undataase. ³⁵ Saundihì Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komìha saundataase. “Amì tiworisa nìngì gisawì maisìhoaanyangi nyawìtaatìwìsangi ninì kiyai apìpaahì wìndì kinyapì samundìto, ‘Ninì Jisaasihoai wìndì apìpaahì mausotìhonìne,’ mundìto. Owetìtaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihì amì nyahì komì otìpìpatìhiyaanìnì usaanìnì naasaipitì katì Pitaahoai nuwìpinjaatì Jisaasihoai kaundìhaato.

*Kìma Pìwìma Wapìhì Getìsemanihanda
Jisaasiho Gaapundìhandapìhaare*

(Maakìho 14:32-42; Rukìho 22:39-46)

³⁶ Aihì Jisaasiho nyahì komì otìpìpatìhiyaanangi nanyamaasi sisìhoaasinì nasaamanatì naihì niyaatì wapìhì ambìpatì Getìsemanihanda noaipìhaayo. Siyaatì sapìhì niyawaatì noaipawaatì nyahì usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Sahì kimbìhì bimaawìse ninì onìhì mìhapìhì naindì gaapundìtaano,” nyatataase. ³⁷ Sanyatamapì Pitaahoaisunì Sepetìhomì mwaahurì Jemìsiyì Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapundìtandì onehì mìhapìhì niyataise. Komì maarìho omanìtìtìhì ambìpatì osamatì apìpaahì awaindìhandì tiwatì iwìtaatisatì naanawisatì yaawataise.

³⁸ Sawimainjìhì mmotìnataatì namatì Jisaasiho komì otìpìpatìhingwaasi Pitaaho Jemìsiho Jonìhoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahonìnì kìmonìnì nahatonìnì nisì maarìho apìpaahì awaindìhandì naanjanisatì yaasatì

nisi omanjitihi ambipati gaanimati neti
 mimaipinimatati nanopisasinati tiwati nanosati
 nitaatihiyo. Sanimainjiihiyoni saingwaasaati
 kimbihhi namopi jaawi bitotawa ningi anditinipi
 gaapundiwise. Ninii onihhi masiwonjaapihhi
 nundi gaapunditaano,” undati kingwaasi
 kaundataase. ³⁹ Kingwaasi saundamapi
 Jisaasiho onihhi kaanhhi masiwonji noti
 komi ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimatii
 timahiyati gaapundataise. Gaapundataati
 komi Sapihho Autaahaatihopi satati gaapun-
 dataase. “Ese nisi Apore kimaiwa naanji
 yaasamaiwa neti ipi titihi atawihateti nipi
 nipimandaasahi ninii napwitandiyohitimandi
 ninii windi namwaapwitandi kinyi gaaso
 tipii nepinimaitaapaahi kaiwa nepinimape.
 Saimbi nepinimaitaapihandi kandi ninii
 maarititi nisi gwinyaati katohirihireti kinyi
 windi japepiliripi kamaime. Owetane. Nehi
 kinyi kiwahonyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti
 japepiliripi kaime,” undati Autaahaatihoi
 kaundataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati Autaahaatihho Sapihhoi Jisaasiho
 piwaundati gaapundati gousemapii komi
 otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasataise. Nasati
 usonataati kingwaasihhi apipaahi ahominiwii
 nanomawaayopo. Nanomihauhi Jisaasiho
 Pitaahoi saundataase, “Pitaahone, saing-
 waasaati ningi anditinipi jatawaawi apipaahi
 masihonjisangi gaapimundiwi napindapi
 nanomahopo? ⁴¹ Sanga nasisehendandihaiwa
 noaipati nasisehonihhi timihaitaawi sahi baiwi
 jatiniwi bitotawa andititiiwi gaapundiwise.

Sami maariho nga biyati gaapundati jatitandi maaritataahandi kandi sami ambipati windi anditiminje,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonimohingwaasi kaundataase.

⁴² Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho jahira gaapunditandi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore, kimaiwa naanati yaasamaiwa nininaitandi apipaahi pondataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaahohirihireti windi namutaano. Ami ninin sandi kaitandihira daihira nehikirahitanaaho. Nehi kinyi kiwahonj maaritipi gwinyaahingirihireti japepahiriti kaitaano daihira kimi kiraaso,” undati gaapundataase.

⁴³ Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundati gousemapi jahira komi otipipatihingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasati usonata kingwaasi ndiha norihaapi jatawa andititawi windi gaapimundiwi kingwaasih ndiha naawihitingaitwotawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Saiwi komi otipipatihingwaasi windi jatawa gaapimundiwi tingaitwosauhi namati Jisaasiho ami jahira niyati ipotihandi gaapundataase. Gaapundataati jih Autaahaatihoi piwaundati gaapundati gousesirihiri kireti japepihirat gaapundati Autaahaatihoi gousetaise.

⁴⁵ Niyati ipotihandi gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasati kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akitinih gaahati kaiwi ikiniwi itipihonepi nanopotawaayopo. Gaasi saingwaasaati nanopotawisono. Nin Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonih isihiya nepi w+nisasawi isihiya nyami

dawaataatap+hiyai nanumwisaihi kiya nepi nipi ipi titihi atawihateti nipi mandaasaihi napwitandaha asisaha wani kima ka noaipataisi saingwaasaati mmonawaayowo e owetiso?
⁴⁶ Saingwaasaati tariwaiwi keti nepapise nutihaawo. Nepapi jasawewise utaaho ningi neti nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatih anusaati nanumwitandho aimi kimbihhi kimo nasati noaipataisi koaisaati nutandhaawi nutihaawo,” undati kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepi Isipi Wirahohithandapahaare

(Maakho 14:43-50; Rukho 22:47-53; Jonho 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho taati konihi kingwaasi piwaundimi naihi Judaasiho nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyati nuwipinjohiyhiyaanam wo isihya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatiwhiyai numwaasi nasati noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawi isihya apipaahi taahiyhiya wirisandhandi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaathoi waamaitumapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni Judaahiyaanam gwanyaahiya jhiya awaisawhiyauni natiwusaasauhi pwisipati namatanaati kosasahir ami pwisipati turaipati pihitiwi isisi nasawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati jhihi timanati Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatih neti numwisihho tiworisa wirisandhandi saundataase. “Utaaho nini naindi koai naahipaumwati gerundisanhi ninjahoto so kosi

sahi nepi isipi wirapise,” undati kiyai numwaasi nasataise. ⁴⁹ Iyati Judaasiho nasati noaipati tithi konihi Jisaasihoenda niyati saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye apatihe. Gaahuraasi kinyi maarho wingitati napaisaatane,” undati naisihiya kainihohirihireti kiyati naahipaumwati gerundataise. ⁵⁰ Siyati gerundih Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kwihoe, kaitaapi napingipipa tariwaimbi keti kaime,” undataase. Aih isihiya tiworisa wirisandihandi nasohiyihiya Jisaasihoai nepi anitiwi isipi wirawaayopo.

⁵¹ Saiwi nepi wiraahuh keti kinapaahoya nyah Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyihiyaanam Jisaasihomihini deti bitohohiyihiyaami wo komi namatanaati kosasahir napatesi prisihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati thiw Autaahaathoi waamaitumapi dipumanawi nunyohiyihiyaami mitho awaisihomi otipatihomi atihiri tisatamasih mithaapi yiyandih timahiyataise. ⁵² Aih nyami koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi pwisipati kosasahir namatanaati kanaatami anihandopi jahopi wipe. Ami usa maati maatiwi pwisipati nepi timbiyohiyihiya ami isihiya pwisipati kataahi nepi tiwisaihi napwitaapo. ⁵³ Kinyi gwinyaapaino e windi gimunyaahino? Nini nisi Apihoi nunjesanhi komi enjerihiya otipatihiya yamihapataathapihiyai tiwaathiri kihiri asakiyati natausaasonhi napawi tinjaapinaitaapo. ⁵⁴ O ami saiwi enjerihiya yamihapataathapihiya ningi nga tinjaapinesaihaahi Autaahaathomi kimaiwa

n̄ngi wan̄i n̄anoaipas̄iw̄i maiwaap̄i siyat̄i s̄ir̄i s̄iret̄i noaipaitaise tat̄i j̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaam̄i ak̄iwaiwa napit̄iyat̄i noaipaitaise?” undat̄i koai nyah̄i nahatiyaan̄i gw̄inyait̄ihaaha kaundataase.

⁵⁵ Koai saundatosat̄i is̄i tiworisa w̄ir̄isand̄ihandi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Is̄ihiyaato sah̄i w̄ir̄isand̄iw̄i pw̄is̄ip̄at̄i kosasaih̄ir̄i namatanaat̄i turaip̄at̄i is̄ip̄i gw̄is̄it̄iw̄i t̄ipwinji utaaho wo maat̄imaatisat̄i timbiyahoai nep̄i tip̄i w̄iraitaat̄iw̄i nap̄iw̄ihyaato? N̄n̄i ip̄iho nahatewet̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄i Awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i is̄ihiyai kandunjatoasohurura sah̄i n̄ngi nep̄i nip̄i w̄imaanirap̄ihyaatiso. ⁵⁶ Sah̄i n̄ngi w̄ind̄i samaaniw̄ihyaat̄itawaahand̄i kand̄i k̄imaiwa sah̄i n̄ngi nep̄i w̄inirap̄i kiyoh̄iw̄imaiwa j̄ihura is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiw̄i nep̄i ausaahohiȳihyaam̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyoh̄iwaiwaam̄i ak̄ip̄ipa t̄it̄ih̄i noaipaitand̄i sah̄i kiyawaayopo,” undat̄i Jisaasiho is̄ihiya kom̄i tiworisai kaundataase. Aih̄i Jisaasihoai saiw̄i is̄ihiya kom̄i tiworisa nep̄i is̄ip̄i w̄irahauh̄i nyah̄i Jisaasihoai numwasi nyah̄i 11 kiyaat̄i ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itih̄i auh̄iram̄i naasoh̄itahiyaan̄in̄i yan̄ih̄imahaayo.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasihom̄i P̄iw̄iha
Judaahiyaam̄i Awaisaw̄ihya Tip̄itapaap̄i
Mmon̄ihoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihare*

*(Maak̄iho 14:53-65; Ruk̄iho 22:54-55, 63-71;
Jon̄iho 18:13-14, 19-24)*

⁵⁷ Aih̄i is̄ihiya Jisaasihoai is̄ip̄i nep̄i w̄irahohiȳihya koai numwaasi p̄irisihya

is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoaipat+
 t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+
 dipuman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+t+ho
 awais+ho Kaiyapaasihom+ an+p+p+h+ w+n+hap+pa
 kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ am+ gw+nyaahiya
 j+hiya m+t+hiyaun+ ahoyan+w+ bimauh+hap+h+
 nuw+ noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saiw+ Jisaasihoai
 w+rap+ numwaasi niyauh+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai
 nuwipinjai ipot+ b+pi not+ Kaiyapaasihom+
 masaataatam+ onepataap+h+ noaipataise.
 Noaipat+ Jisaasihoai napit+w+sopo tat+
 iwinjaitand+ nandaat+ m+hat+h+ Kaiyapaasihom+
 an+an+ iwinjatohiy+hiyaisat+ maas+ bindataise.

⁵⁹ Aih+ p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa
 maahoaipat+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waa-
 maindumap+ dipuman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+
 m+t+hiyaun+ am+ usa gw+nyaahiya j+hiyaun+
 am+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+
 nahatiya p+w+ha jaiw+t+haiwa Jisaasihop+
 is+hiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaih+ sohoai
 tiw+taat+w+handap+ mmon+w+ p+h+t+w+
 daawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiw+ daap+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyai
 numwaahauh+ nap+w+ Jisaasihop+ ko siyahoe
 t+w+ jaip+t+w+ katauh+hand+ kand+ p+w+ha
 kom+het+ nep+ yawutaitaat+w+ha kiya wind+
 mon+hopo. Mon+hauh+ ipotaataat+n+h+ utaahur+
 wur+ Jisaasiho j+h+ p+w+ha wa katih+ atiwim+hur+
 namm+ p+w+ha is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ ausaamaise.
⁶¹ Namm+ ausaamaam+ kur+ is+hiya p+w+ha atiw+
 nep+ tip+taapaahohiy+hiyai as+ret+ saundamaase.
 “Kimo utaamo j+h+ y+hoaan+ atiwison+h+ satise,
 ‘Autaahaat+h+om+ an+an+ awaind+hand+ nin+
 net+ nga nupwisasit+ nop+sasit+mat+ am+ jahira

asisiha mairimeti neti mihondi anjimatiti owemaito,' tahore," undimi kaundamaase.

⁶² Kuri saundih atiwasawi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi dipumanawi nunyohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisiho doti Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "Pihaha kima utaamuri kinyapi ko satise timi katisimaapi wihooanaha owetiso?" undati nunjenataise. ⁶³ Saundih Jisaasiho apihimandaise. Apihimaatih namati utaaho awaisiho nunjesiho Jisaasihoai jhaati saundataase. "Autaahaatiho asoho akitho konih jinjapih bimisihomi ambipata ami komi ndiheti nini gi kinyi akiti akitinhi sanahaahone nditaapi nahisenataayoni wani titih kanyate? Kinyi Isihiyai Japih Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatiho Ahingisihoni Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonitapaapaaho?" undataase.

⁶⁴ Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Ye, kiwahoni sa ka katingaare. Nini sikonine. Sikoninisi nini sahi nahatiyaatangi akitinhi kasatataato, wani naanati yaasihaiwa nehohurimuraapi namasati Autaahaatiho apipaah watipho komi watipihaiwa nahatewa ningi naninyonhi awaisihoninimandi yamihapataatihapi ishiyai winjatim naisanhi sahi ninjapi mmondaapo. Aindi ipot jahira ishiyai neti tipitapaitandi enjerhiya nisi yamihapataatihapi itiphiya otipatihiyaisati tiwipataatih Autaahaatihomi watiphandisati nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napisanhi sahi ninjaitaapo," undataase. ⁶⁵ Jisaasiho saundih prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi

nandapa maahoaiipati tihawi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katisihaapi satati, “ko Autaahaatihoi neti nopisatati sisipihitihingi ngingi aponyise,” undati isihiyai nunjitandi komi apotihiri tiwatihaatihiri napwirati sandaase. “Utaaho kimo, ‘nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine,’ ndaati ko noaipati Autaahaatihomatati ami Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase. Satati sisipihitihingi aimi kima nyahi atisihayoni napaapi jatitihawe? ⁶⁶ Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo?” undati isihiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundati nunjesihi isihiya nahatiya piwaha naasaahi koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho piwa komi katisaapi napone?” undawaatopo.

⁶⁷ Satawi isihiya Jisaasihoai komi ndimaahomwaanji maahoaipuripwi komi ndiha niwisapupwi namaasapi tipi asanapati pihapipati turuwipi tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁸ Sawiwi Jisaasihoai sisipihundwi saundawaatopo. “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatihoi Ahingisihonitapaapaahi saiwa ndi kiyati tihuse tipi Autaahaatihoi neti gi nahisonihi nyangi ausaapi kanyate?” undawi maati maatiwi mimaipiwisawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi
Mausotihonine Tindhandapihare
(Maakho 14:66-72; Rukho 22:56-62; Joniho
18:15-18, 25-27)*

69 Jisaasihoai mihatihî anjitihi taawi sawisauhi Pitaaho yamaapi ipaahaapi isihiya usaisa bindataise. Bimihî Kaiyapaasihomî asihiya otipipatihyaamî waati nasati Pitaahoai usonatosati saundataase. “Kinyi gisangi utaamonjî Jisaasiho aunahipati Garirihandaahapihoisapi maasi bitohinîhi gisotihone,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Saundihî Pitaaho kimî konine mundati isihiya nahatiyaamî otihati ndiheti noasati saundataase. “Utaaso piwa kinyi katingo soai ninî wîndî mausotihonînisî kinyi nehî nuwipihandî katapaase,” undataase. ⁷¹ Saundamapi Pitaaho isihiya ahoyanohiyihyaamî ndihaapi yayati dosi nawisaitati notî onepatamî maasomwaanjeteti bitondaise. Bitosihî Kaiyapaasihomî asihiya otipipatihyaamî apopati amî waati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataati kapihî isihiya bitohohiyihyai saundataase. “Utaamo kimo Jisaasiho Nasaretihandahapihoisati maasi bitosihî iwinjahonihoe,” undataase. ⁷² Saundihî Pitaaho, “Ye, kimî konine,” mundati daahi jahira noasati komiha saundataase. “Apipaahi akiti akitinîhi Autaahaatihomî ndiheti ninî utaaso soai wîndî mausotihonine ndaato,” undataase. ⁷³ Saundatosati bitosihî kapihata masiwonjî sanahî kapihî isihiya usihiya bitotawaahiya napîwî Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akitiisî uto nyahî gi aimî gisohonî kinyi piwaatipi kaingirihireti aimî mmoho kinyi Jisaasihoaisawi daiwi bitohohiyihyaamî wonje,” undawaatopo. ⁷⁴ Aiwî saundîwî mwitetauhi Pitaaho yayati nuwinati namati Autaahaatihomî

ambipati katati sandaase. “Ami nini piwima kima katohima akaaha kamaatisanaahi gaasi Autaahaatihoni ngingi naanoti yaasahandi nanimito. Nini apipaahi akiti akitinihiti utaaso so Jisaasihoai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undati ishiya nunjehohiyihiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundati osasepihaasihiti nehi keti kuraanhihi otipwisipaati gandaase. ⁷⁵ Aih keti Pitaaho Jisaasiho piwaha jhihi koai timanati saundati kaundisahaapi gwinyaataise. Iyati Pitaaho Jisaasihomi piwaha kaundisaha sura gwinyaasaha kimaare: “Otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihiti ishiya gi kinyi komihone hisaihi ami kinyi kiyai saundipi, ‘Owe, nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine,’ undipi nisi ambipati nepi nanoaasitaise,” undisaha gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati komi maarihoni tundihi onepatami mihapaahi noaipati awaindahandi ngoti maipiyamataise.

27

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pairotihoaapihi
Numwaasi Niyohitihandapihaare*

(Maakihoni 15:1; Rukihoni 23:1-2; Jonihoni 18:28-32)

¹ Aih bowihiti asisahaatihiti kohokoaisawipi risihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihoni maahoaiipati tihwiti Autaahaatihoni waa-maindumapi dipumaniwiti nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiya nahatiya ami Judaahiyaanamiti gwinyaahiya jhiya piwaha apatinditihiti kanwiti sanihohiha Jisaasiho nini Autaahaatihonimi Mwaahonine ndaati Autaahaatihopi

sisipihindaasi sandapĩ ko napwĩto nĩwĩ aimĩ kanĩhohĩha nepĩ tĩtĩhemapĩ Jisaasiho gaasi napwĩto nĩwĩ tipĩtapaapĩ mmonĩwĩ andĩtipĩ nepĩ kanĩwĩ wĩsasawaayopo. ² Sanĩwĩ tĩmanĩwĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩsasawĩ isĩsi Jisaasihoai nepĩ wĩrĩhĩrĩ watĩpĩhĩrĩ senĩhanda wĩsasawĩ numwaasi Romĩhandaahapĩ gamanĩhomĩ utaaho wo kiyapĩho komĩ ambĩpatĩ Pairothĩhoenda nowaayopo. Gamanĩho Romĩhandaahapĩho Jisaasihomĩ pĩwĩha tipĩtapaatĩ mmonatosatĩ awaisawĩhiyai aaye undatĩ Jisaasihoai tiwĩtandĩ sandĩ Pairothĩhoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Judaasiho Wĩratatĩ
Napwindĩhandapĩhaare
(Aposerĩhiya 1:18-19)*

³ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwĩtaatĩwĩ saiwĩ pĩwĩha kanĩwĩ wĩsasauhĩ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komĩ tiworisaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ awusaati numwisĩho sandĩ mmonataatĩ namatĩ koai ipotĩwausesĩhĩ nĩnĩ maipĩhandĩ kiyono tatĩ maarĩho naanawihĩ gwĩnyaataise. Iyatĩ nawĩho taanauhĩho 30 kaiwĩ siriwaaho Jisaasihomĩ tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasĩtĩhandapĩ nunyotĩho jahĩra nesi notĩ pĩrisihya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa maahoapĩtĩ tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai waamaindumapĩ nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaisunĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ gwĩnyaahiya jĩhiyaisunĩ nunyataise. ⁴ Nesi notĩ nunyataatĩ kiyai ko saundataase, “Nĩnĩ utaahonĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhandĩ kaindĩ Jisaasiho utaaho tĩtĩhĩ ainahĩhoai sangi nasepaatĩ samĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩsamahonĩhĩ sohoai sahĩ

tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanwi aimi wisasauhi sami nawiho jahira kimo nasesi nasoni nepise,” undati kiyaami nawiho jahira nunyataise. Saundati numwihiki kiyaamihaha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandi kinyi Jisaasihoai kawingitindapi nyahi windi apipaahi gimunyaitaani kinyi kiwahonyihandisi wirapi isipi bitose,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Saundauhi Judaasiho nawiho Autaahaatihomi anji awaindahandaatihiki sapihiki yotamapi noti wiratamataise.

⁶ Aihiki pirihihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihiki Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiya nawiho Judaasiho timasiho nepi sanawaatopo. “Kimo nawimo itapipa tiwaati jitiipati newaati nuhaitihaawi nunyaahosi ami nyami winihapipa itihitihapa ahotahosi Autaahaatihomi anji awaindahandami otipipatapi windi ahimaitihaawo,” nnawaatopo. ⁷ Saniwiki piwaha naasaahi kanwi wisasawesi nawiho ko nepi koraahi kapihiki yapipati witi isihiya kaanihapihiya napwisaihihiyai kata yamwaitaatiwi nunyawiki newaayopo. Iyataati sati yapiti siswaahaipati kwaanithaihaati isihiya nopi jihura onihaha yapipati kaimbawihati nehiki ahotihihati nunyawiki newaayopo. ⁸ Saiwiki nawiho itapipa tipiki jitiipati nepi nuhaitaatiwi nunyawihora namapi sati yapiti nunyawiki nepihatitihiki isihiya sati yapiti Jitipataapithe tiwiki ambihitiwi wani kimumaisangi satiwiki katiwiki ambihitawaatopo. ⁹ Iyataati sandi jihura utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaaho piwaha wa satati katisiha titihiki

akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati piwa sandaase:
 “Kiya nawiho taanauhoho 30 kaiwi isihiya
 Isiraherhiya kopi nusepaasihoi
 numwitaatiwi piwaha wisasawi aaye
 tohoho kamwaanji titihi newaay-
 opo. ¹⁰ Nepi nawiho kora kapihhi
 yapipati oniha kiyohiyhiya yapipati
 siswaahaipati nopi namasawi oniha
 kaiwi tihohiyhiyaamihati nunyawhi
 newaayopo ningi Awaisiho nunyapi nepe
 dindihandamataiwo,” *Jekaraiyaaho*
11:12-13

ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Pairotiho Piwaha Neti
 Tipitapaati Mmonati Jisaasihoi Nun-
 jesitihandapahaare*

*(Maakoho 15:2-5; Rukoho 23:3-5; Jonoho 18:33-
 38)*

¹¹ Aihhi komi tiworisa numwaasi niyauhi
 noti Jisaasiho Pairotihoapihhi noaipataise.
 Noaipati Pairotihomi ndimaahomwaanji bitosihhi
 Jisaasihoi Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise.
 “Kinyi Judaahiyai iwinjatingihonji awaisihonjo?”
 undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihhi
 Jisaasiho komiha Pairotihoai saundataase. “Ye,
 kinyi sa ka titihi katapaase,” undataase. ¹² Iyati
 prisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa maahoai
 tihwi Autaahaathoi nunyohiyhiyaami
 mtihiyauni ami Judaahiyaanamii gwinyaahiya
 jhiyauni piwaha jaipitwihaiwa Jisaasihomiheti
 nepi yawutaapi Pairotihoai ko siyahoe
 siyahoe undohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho utaaho
 ainahihondaahandi kandi wihoanjiha ko windi

kamaatitandî kamaatise. ¹³ Ko siyati kopî jaipitîwî pîwîha katohiyîhiyai wihoanîha wîndî kamundihî Pairotîho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isîmiya kîmiya pîwîha kîmaiwa kinyîmetemapi katohîwîmaiwaapi wihoanîha kaundîtaapiha owetiso?” undatî nunjenataise. ¹⁴ Pairotîho saundatî nunjesîhîhandî kandî Jisaasiho wihoanîha koai apîpaahî masîhonjîsangi wîndî kamundise. Siyati apîpaahî wîndî kamundihî Pairotîho namatî apîpaahî awaindîhandî yayati gwînyaataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Pairotîho Jisaasiho Napwîto Tindîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 15:6-15; Rukîho 23:13-25; Jonîho 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Iyataatî Judaahiyaanîni Autaahaatîho jîhura nyapundatî isîhiya yapîpatî Isipîhandaaхийai tiwatî netî nopîsasamatî kiyaamî ikwîraatîhapî nyamî asoya asisai waatîho asisîha numwaasur-aapi kînaungwîha nahatewetî gwînyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyamî isîhiya maatîmaatîwî maipîhiyai gamanîho netî napusawîhiyaamî woi nupusoase undatî Judaahiyaanîni yawanaanîni kaundonîhoai Pairotîho nyamî kiyapîho nuwausoasahore. ¹⁶ Aihî sura utaaho wo apîpaahî maipîho maatîmaatîsatî ikonatî isîhiyai tiwamatî aunahîpatî yapîpatî nopîsasaho amî isîhiya nahatiya kopî siyahoe tîwî usowîho komî ambîpatî Barapaasihoai nepî napuhauhî napwîtatî bindataise. ¹⁷ Aihî isîhiya wîrisandîhandî Pairotîhomî anjîpîpîhî masaataatî noaipapî ahoyanîhauhîhura

Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nini utaamuri kimurami wo maahoaisinini nutusoasitandi sahi sami maariho gwinyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho Kiraisihoro toihoro?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁸ Sandi apaapi kiyai nunjenataamaaise ami Pairotiho Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihosi nehi iwinjati nandusoasitando tati gwinyaati ami aimi biyati mmonataati ishiya nehihiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso tiwi usohauhi ami Judaahiyaanam awaisawhiya tanyaaha owehandi nehi nuwipihandi ishiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoai maaritwi nuwipinjauh kandaapi kiyai apowih Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauhi sandapi ishiya nahatiyai nunjenataise.

¹⁹ Saundati nunjenatosati kiyamihahi piwihahi wihoanjihaapi taati jatih komi apwaataati Pairotihopi piwihahi wa nusoasataati saundataase. “Kinyi utaaso so api paahi anini titihi ainahihohaisi wapa kamaawimbi owetane. Sandi gi nini apaapi maahito, ami utaaso sopi nini wani bousetimet kop yapepati nisi maariho ambipati yainyahandi jataatihito. Isi uta soaisi wapa api paahi windi kamaawimbi kinyi ikwiri nepi nasihane,” undati piwihahi nusoasataise. Nusoasih neti awitati ami sandapimaawi Pairotiho namati Jisaasihoai neti nehi iwinjati nandusoasitando tati gwinyaataise.

²⁰ Aih Pairotiho kiyamihahi wihoanjiha koai kaunditaatiwi jatataati komi apwaataati piwihahi nusoaasisihahi biyati mmonati gwinyaataise. Ko taati sahi pirihihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa

kohasiþiþho maahoaiþa tih+iwi waamaindumapiþ
 Autaahaatiþhoai nunyohiyiþhiyaami mitiþhiyauniþ
 Judaahiyaanamþ gwinyaaþhiya jhiya isiþhiya
 w+iþsand+iþhiyai niwuseþaipapiþ saundawaatopo.
 “Sahiþ Pairotiþhoai saundiþwise. ‘Barapaasiþhoai
 nupusoasapiþ Jisaasiþho daahiþ napone,’
 undiþwise,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Aihþ Pairotiþho kiyai
 bapiyatþ jhaatiþ saundatiþ nunjenataise. “Utaamuriþ
 kiþmuramiþ maahoaisiþniþhi nutusoasitiþandiþ
 sahiþ maariþho gwinyaaþawaayopo?” undatiþ
 nunjenataise. Saundatiþ nunjesiþhiþ kiya aimþ
 gwinyaaþiþ bitombiþwþhiyaasiþ kaahaatiþwiþ koai
 saundawaatopo. “Barapaasiþhoai nupusoase,”
 undawaatopo. ²² Saundauhiþ Pairotiþho kiyai
 komþha saundatiþ nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahiþ
 Jisaasiþho Isiþhiyai Japþhiþ Numwaatiþ Iwinjatiþandiþ
 Autaahaatiþho Ahiþwisiþhoe tohiþhoai niþniþ
 napitiþwitandono?” undatiþ nunjenataise.
 Saundatiþ nunjesiþhiþ isiþhiya nahatiya kiyaamiþ
 maahomwaanþ nausaapiþ kaahaatiþwiþ Pairotiþhoai
 saundawaatopo. “Iþiþ titiþhiþ atawþhatetiþ nepiþ
 tipþimandaapiþ sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo.
²³ Saundiþwiþ kaahaatauhiþ amiþ Pairotiþho
 kiyai saundatiþ nunjenataise. “Kiþmo utaamo
 maipþhapa maatiþmaatiþhiþiþ napindiþniþhiþ
 kaisono?” undatiþ nunjenataise. Ko kiyai
 saundiþhiþ amiþ kiya kiyaamiþ maahomwaanþ
 norþpatiþwiþ kaahaatiþwiþ koai saundawaatopo.
 “Iþiþ titiþhiþ atawþhatetiþ sohoai nepiþ tipþimandaapiþ
 timmape,” undiþwiþ kaahaatawaatopo.

²⁴ Isiþhiya saiwiþ kaahaatiþwiþ komþ piþwiþha
 wiþndiþ atihomaawisauhiþ Pairotiþho mmonataatiþ
 wiwa maatiþmatiþhiþiþ noaiþpatiþ isiþhiya nepiþ

tunn+wi nop+sas+indaawo tati gw+nyaataise. Siyati gw+nyaataati namati ko isihiya w+risand+hiyaami nd+heti ot+haati waapoho neti komi ikw+ri bausataise. Bausati kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo kimoai sahi sohoai tipe tiw+ kaahaatoh+ri+h+ret+ japepih+ri+w+ tiwisaihi napotaataahi sandi nis+hand+maah+e. Owetise. Kimo utaamoai sahi tiwawaawaahi sawanaatami gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ kiyawaayopo satiti nasisati nis+ ikw+ri kim+ri sahi ninjahauhi sami nd+heti bausataayo. Isi sahi utaamo kimoai tiwawaawaahi neh+ sawanaatam+hande. Sawanaatam+handisi sahi piw+ha naitaapo,” undati Pairot+ho komi ikw+ri bausataise. ²⁵ Pairot+ho kiyai saundih+ kiya isi w+risand+hiya nahatiya koai wihoan+ha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaati komi jit+pati newaati nuhaahoh+ti+handap+ gaasi Autaahaati+ho naan+ati yaasahandi nyangisuni nyami manyinya asoya asisa ipoti ipotihiyai nanyam+to,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Aih+ Pairot+ho Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasih+ naihi Jisaasihoai neti komi tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyaami ikw+raati+hemati saundataase. “Koai w+ri+h+ira nep+ yupwap+ nupw+ numwaasi nuw+ tip+mandaapi tip+ise,” undataase. Saundih+ kiya w+ri+h+iri otasaahepi ain+h+iri dawipatamatiyah+ri nainaametah+ira Jisaasihoai nep+ yupwap+ nuwawaayopo. Yupwap+ nuposaw+ numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piw+ma Tunn+wi Yahw+nohiy+hiya
Jisaasihoai Maat+maat+wiw+ Sis+pi+hundoh+ti+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 15:16-20; Jon+ho 19:2-3)*

27 Aihî Pairothomî isîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwî awaisîho Pairothomî anjîpîpîhî masaataatî sasaahoya usa bimohîpîpîhî noaipawaayopo. Aiwî amî kiya nahatiyai gaatîwî numwaahauhî kiyaisawî maawî Jisaasihomîhinî napîwî ahoyanawaayopo.

28 Ahoyanîwî Jisaasihomî apotîhîrî niyosîrîhîrî nesîpamapî kiya apotîhîrî isîhiya awaisawîhiya gamanîhiya kinîhiyaahîhî niyohohîrîhîrî nepî Jisaasihoai nîwusoaitaatîwîhapa newaayopo.

29 Aiwî kiya kaarîha kîsîhîsumbîpa niyapî jaipaiwî namîhanîwî tingaatîha awaisawîhiya gamanîhiya kinîhiyaahîhî nipaatoîha kaiwî Jisaasihoai komî mîtîhoasînî nîwipaapî amî irîhîrî awaisawîhiya gamanîhiya kinîhiyaamî watîpîhandî nunjahîrî komî ikwîrî gaahîretî isîpusosawaayopo. Aiwî kiya komî utatototî atotîpîwesawî ko kiyaamî ipîpaatihîhandaamataiwî maatîmaatîwiwî sisîpîhundawaayopo. Sawiwî koai saundawaatopo, “Sîkone. Sîkonjî Judaahiyai konînîhî kinîhonjimatîpî winjatîmî numwe!” undîwî maatîmaatundîwî sisîpîhundawaatopo.

30 Saundîwî maatîmaatundîwî sisîpîhundîwî Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupwî amî irîhîrî kiya isîpusosohîrîhîrî nepî kîraahî komî mîtîhaatîhî jinjîhaatî tiwawaayopo. 31 Kiya koai saiwa sawiwî owemaposawî apotîhîrî isîhiya awaisawîhiya isîhiyai iwinjatohiyîhiya niyohohîrîhîrî Jisaasihoai nepî maatîmaatîwiwî nîwîsohohîrîhîrî nesîpî sawahomîhîrî nepî nîwîsoposawaayopo. Aiwî kiya ipî tîtîhî

atawihateti tipimandaapi sohoai tiwitaatiwi
Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Tithi
Atawihateti Tipimandaapi Sohoai Ti-
wohitihandapihaare*

*(Maakho 15:21-32; Rukho 23:26-43; Jonho
19:17-27)*

³² Saiwi aunahipati namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihandaahapiho komi ambipati Saimonihoisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutanawi koai Jisaasihomi ipi tithi atawihatitunniwi yahwinohiyhiya neh sawanaunyaapi tariwundiwi nepi tipwitiwusosauhi ko turipwitataise. ³³ Aiw Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwi aunahipatami nawisapi ipaahaapi wapihi ambipati Gorikataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataati sati ambiti Gorikataahando tohitindi tanyaaha itapi paami mitihomi anditatamatetahapiho tawaatopo. ³⁴ Sapihi noaipapi komi ambipati yathi yaawonihitipimandaitaatiwi Jisaasihoai waapoho wainihandi waapoho watipho ikirihoisawitimaamaipi nuhaapi kisihisiwi nandotiwitunniwi yahwinohiyhiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi neti nanati mmonata ikonati nuritimasih ami ko windi namainje. ³⁵ Aihisapihi Gorikataahanda Jisaasihoai ipi tithi atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwitandi nimandataise. Tipimandaaposawi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri wiri tipitapaapi newaawi wiri nahatohiritih

namapî kirî diyaamaho nese tiwî ipîpa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawî apotîhîrî nahatohîrî kiyaamî wo netaise. ³⁶ Saiwî ipîpa isiwî Jisaasihomî apotîhîrî neposawî kiya kapîhî daahî bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komî naisîhiya tinjaapî numwaitaawo tiwî jaawî bitotawaayopo. ³⁷ Aiwî Jisaasihomî mîtihomî autaahî ipatetî komî tiworisa pîwîha kaapî napone tohîha utîpîhoaatîhî jîpatîpaiwî tipîmandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawî sa pîwa satîwî jîpatîpiyawaayopo.

Kîmo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisîho Kinîho Awaisîhore,
tiwî jîpatîpaiwî tipîmandaaposawaayopo.

³⁸ Aihî utaahurî wurî maatîmaatimî ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawî maawî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatî yatîwetî woai gaahîraihooanî amî woai konaamohihooanî tipîmandaahauhî napwîtaatîmî nimandamaise.

³⁹ Isîhiyaamî daihîra detî saiwî tipîmandaaposauhî isîhiya daiwî nuwî napîwîyawaahiya iwinjawaawî Jisaasiho ipatetî tipîmandandihî kiyaamî mîtiho tunniwî ikwîwiwî pîwîha maipîhaiwa kaundîwî sisîpîhundawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Sisîpîhundîwî saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto kînyî satîpîhoñîsî Autaahaatîhomî anî awaindîhandî nîni otinjaatî napapatî nupwîsasîtî amî asisîha mairî ma saniyonîhî jahîra netî mîhondî anîmatîto tingîhoñî sîkoño. Kînyî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahonîtapaapaahî immatî nemapî namaapopî asohonîmate,” undawaatopo.

41 Sirî kîretî naasaipitî kawiwî pîrisihiya isîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa kohasipîho maahoapitî tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai waa-maindumapî nunyohiyîhiyaamî mitîhiyaunî katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî amî gwînyaahiya jîhiyaunî Jisaasihoai nepî nusopîsasîwî mîmaipîwiwî sisîpîhundawaayopo. ⁴² Kiya sawiwî Jisaasihopî satawaatopo, “Kîmo utamo isîhiya usaisî tîtîhemwahosî amî katî kiyatî sawaho windî tîtîhematatî ipatetapî namoaatîpase. Iyatî ko Isîraherîhiyai Iwinjatisîho Awaisîho sikosî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatî nemapî noaatîpane. Noaatîpahonîhî nyahî mmonaatî akîtî koso taatî kopî gîwunyaitaano. ⁴³ Iyatî amî ko Autaahaatîhopî biyatî gîwunyaatî amî ko Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahonîne tahore. Satahosî wanî Autaahaatîho koaisî maarîho nunyataatî nasatî koai tinjausetî numwaaso taatî nyahî iwinjaitîhaawo,” nîwî kiya Jisaasihopî sisîpîhîtawaatopo. ⁴⁴ Iyauhî amî utaahurî maatîmaatîhîrî ikopaapî nepî tipîmandaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai naasaipitî katî kawimî sisîpîhundamaase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Maarîho Nusoaasatî Napwindîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 15:33-41; Rukîho 23:44-49; Jonîho 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aihî ipîho saniyatî otîhasînitatî sîwipatî auhîraapîhî itîpunohuraatihî kapîhî yapîpatî nahatepî gaamatî nehî nîwipîhandî ipîho asîhataise. Siyatî asîhatîmî notî ipîho sîwipatî japîhî saasînataise. ⁴⁶ Iyatî sura ipîho mîhepî yaataatisuraatihî Jisaasiho nehotatî kaahaata

sandaase. “*Eri Eri rama sapakitani?*” tati kaami tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisi Autaahaatihone kinyi n+ngi napindapi apipaahi nan+mamahise?” tati komi Sapiho Autaahaatihopi kaahandaase.

⁴⁷ Satih+ ishiya usa sapih+ bitotawaahiya koai atiwisawaawi satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopi gandaase nasati tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁸ San+wi kiyaami wo atisamapi nih+ti noti w+ndi yut+p+handi waapoho isiwat+tand+handi neti waapoho wain+handi biyati jimaayahandi timandaati noti ir+h+r+ asatipateti ningah+wati nesi niyati Jisaasiho nandotati komi maahomwaan+ ah+wisati nunyataise. ⁴⁹ Wo

Jisaasihoai sawih+ ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahopi gandaasi koai Eraijaaho nasati tinjauseti numwaaso taati iwinjait+haawo,” ti+w+ Jisaasihopi maat+maat+ti+w+ sis+p+h+tawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho jahira Autaahaatihopi kaahaatati sawahomi gw+nyaas+ti+handa komi maar+ho Autaahaat+hoai numwih+ numwaas+h+ napomataise. ⁵¹ Aih+ sura

Jisaasiho maar+ho nusoaaasisururaan+h+ apot+h+r+ utaar+h+r+ Autaahaat+homi an+ awaind+handaat+h+ nimandir+h+r+ ot+hutaati m+has+napi napw+r+n+mi kir+n+h+ m+haapi noti yat+w+ndaise. Aih+ yap+pati ahoainati ip+pat+pati ip+pat+pinati ami naw+ha awaiwaiwa nutati nawatataise. ⁵² Iyati kap+h+ ishiya

itap+paam+ an+mwaas+ha ipw+r+nd+wat+ nutati nuwati japwainj+h+ ishiya Autaahaatihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya napwauhi yamwaahohiy+hiya jahira taahiy+hiya nepawaayopo.

⁵³ Aiw+ Jisaasiho an+mwaah+patombi aim+

nepasihura kiyaami animwaahipati namasi aunahipi Awaipati Autaahaatiho sati nisihate tati maaritimbipihhi Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyawaayopo. Niyauhi isihiya taahiyihiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Yapipati siyati ipipatipinati kaha-paamapipa nahataapa noaipasipipa tunniwi yawinohiyihiyaami saaho tihapundishouni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya koaisawi Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyihiya mmoniw+ apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Yaiwi kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kimo apipaahi akitihihi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

⁵⁵ Iyataati asihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoai iwitatamaniw+ tihingwaasiwiwihiya koai Garirihandaahapi nuwipinjai napiw+hiya sapih+ nawisaw+ kaanhi+ bitotawa mmoniw+ japepin-jawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aiw+ siya asiyaamihatihapi winyaami ambipati sinyaaare: Mariyaahaati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapihaatitih+ ami waati Maariyaahaati Jemisiy+ Josepiyaami sanaati ami waati Sepetihomi mwaahurami sanaati siyaare.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nepi Yamwaa-hohitihandapihaare

(Maakho 15:42-47; Rukho 23:50-55; Joniho 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Aih+ ipiho sangi nipatati asihatahuraatih+ utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepiho kapih+ nasati noaipataise. Iyataati so aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapiho ikipipa nawiho

taahipipaisahore. Iyatì ko Jisaasihomì
 piwìha biyatì atisatì netì japepihiratì amì
 Jisaasihoai maarìho biyatì nunyahore.
 58 Iyatì ko Pairotihoenda notì Jisaasihomì
 ambipati netì yamwaitandì nunjenataise.
 Netì yamwaitandì nunjesihì Pairotiho
 komì tunnìwì yahwìnohiyìhiyai Jisaasihomì
 ambipati Josephihoai nepumwitaatìwì
 piwìha kaundataase. 59 Kaundihì nuwì
 Jisaasihomì ambipati Josephihoai nepunyauhì
 Josephiho Jisaasihomì ambipati netì apotìhìrì
 kihoepehìrì asìrìhìraapìhì mmataise.
 60 Mmatì anìmwaahipati akosiha wanì
 asipati itapipa wìndì ahìmaayawìhatì
 sawahomìhatì koai nawìhetì nisatoapatì
 yamwaahatopì Jisaasihomì ambipati nesi
 notì wìwatì ahiyataise. Siyatì wìwatì ahiyatì
 anìmwaahipatamì maahomwaanì mipatetì
 nawìha awaisìha nawapwaaho netì nisapuwatì
 napuwatosamì sapìhì namasi notaise. 61 Aihì
 Mariyaaha Makìtaraahandaahapìhaatunì
 Mariyaahaati waatì sapìhì anìmwaahipì
 akosaamì wihìnì mandosamì bindamaise.

*Kìma Pìwìma Tunnìwì Yahwìnohiyìhiya
 Jisaasihomì Anìmwaahipatetì Jaawì
 Timohìthandapìhaare*

62 Aihì bowihì Judaahiyaanamì asisìha
 awaisìha Sapaatìhandetì pìrisihiya isìhiyaapì
 nandapa maahoaipati tìhìwì Autaahaatìhoai
 waamaindumapì nunyohiyìhiyaamì
 mìtìhiyaunì amì Parisihiya napìwì pairotìhoai
 iwinjawaayopo. 63 Iwinjapì Jisaasihopì

koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, uta jaipimundisihho sangi napoti asoho bindataahura piwaha wa ko katisihaapi nyahi gwinyaahaawi gi kaapi kahitisihi kinyi wapa kaitaapi nahisendihaawi nasahaayo. Iyataati uta jaipimwindisihho piwaha satimihore. ‘Asisaha mairi ma saniyonihura jahira nini animwaahipatombi nepaito,’ tati katimihore. ⁶⁴ Satimihosi wiwa komi otipipati kaiwi mmowi nepi nuwipinjohiyihiya noatiwi apatinditihhi napwi komi ambipati ikonwi neposawi isihiyai wiwa kiya satwi, “Ko animwaahipatombi aimi nepase,” undiwi jaipunditaapo. Saundisaihi jaipipa kimba ipotihapa jhapai nusatiphaati awaimbapaatitaise. Iyataati sandi nyahi gi apaapi maahito kimba jaipimba nepi atiwi gwinyaapi ishiya taahiyihiyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihiritauhhandapito. Isi sandapi kinyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundisamihhi kiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipateti asisaha mairi ma sanoti owetanihapi jaawi bitoaito. Jaawi bitosaihi komi otipipatihya komi ambipati windi napwi ikomando,” undiwi Pairotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai komiha saundataase, “Gaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya usai numwaasi nuwi animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipati anitiwi nepi napupwi kaiwosawi kiyai ahwisaihi jatwise,” undataase. ⁶⁶ Saundihhi kiya nuwi animwaahipati anitiwi nepi napupwi ami nawaha mipateti napwindisaha ishiya usa nupwi nemaamaito tiwi itihitiwi asitaha napupwi wapa mipateti namasawaayopo ishiya

wapa wipaisaihi mmondaatiwo. Aiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai ahewisauhi kapihhi jaawi bitotawaayopo.

28

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Animwaahipatombi Jahira Nepasithandapahaare

(Maakihho 16:1-10; Rukihho 24:1-10; Jonihho 20:1-18)

¹ Aihhi Judaahiyaanamhi asisiha awaisiha Sapaatihandi* mmonihoaasohiha aimi sanotih owetihhi asisiha Sandehura taati bowataise. Taati bowihhi asisihaatihhi koho koaisamhi apopi puri Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapihhiatihhi amhi Mariyaahaati waatihhi Jisaasihomhi akosiha animwaahipati mmondaatimhi nomaise. ² Aihhi sapihhi keti niwisaataatapihandi wonamaati topitaata yapipati ipipatinataise amhi Autaahaatho Awaisihomhi enjeriho itipihho yamihapataatihapi otipipatho yamihapati namasi maapi yapipataapihhi noatipasihho. Noatipati nawihha nawapwaaho aungwohandi animwaahipatamhi maahomwaanji mipateti napwindingiha nuwati neti nepehaasati kaanhihi nawisati ahiyatosati kasini ko bindataise. ³ Iyataati komhi ambipati ndimaahomwaanji nahato sisihha kinapipaamatiya nusaatati otiwati kaumbwaati amhi komhi apotihiri amihaihiri apipaahi kihoepe taanahindaise. ⁴ Ko Setaho sapihhi noaipati Autaahaathomhi watipihaiwa saasanotihaiwaisati bitosihhi

* **28:1:** Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikihohuraare.

tunniw+i yahw+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihomi
 animwaa+ipati jaaw+i bitohohiy+hiya koai
 usoniw+imap+i ap+paahi awaindi+handi yaiw+i itip+i
 kwaapan+maasap+i yap+pataap+ihi t+mahiyaw+i
 ap+paahi is+hiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aih+i ami enjer+ho yam+hapataat+hap+ho
 apop+puri+ saundataase. “Am+i sainjaah+ihi
 w+ndi yamaim+ise. Ni+ni aim+i jasohoni Jisaasiho
 ip+i tit+ihi ataw+ihateti tip+mandaapi tiwoh+hop+i
 taam+i daamaise. ⁶ Koh+i kimb+hihi womet+ise.
 Wometat+i aim+i jahira asohoematat+i nepase
 sawaho j+hi nepaito tati katir+hihi kireto.
 Koai ahiyauh+i nanototimb+pihi kimb+hihi
 womet+isi sainjaah+i nammi baim+i mmonim+ise.
⁷ Mmonim+map+i neh+i ket+i nih+i naim+i kom+i
 ot+p+pat+hiyai saund+m+i kaund+m+ise. ‘Jisaasiho
 aim+i animwaa+ipatomb+i asohoematat+i jahira
 nepase. Nepasi sam+i j+hi Garirihandaahap+i
 m+ho naise. Sap+ihi sangi nasamaat+i ahositand+i
 nais+i sahi koai usondaat+w+i naiw+ise,’ und+m+i
 kaund+m+ise. Piw+ha kima sainjaasangi ni+ni
 akaaha ak+i+nihi kasatataato. Kasatataaton+i
 sainjaah+i gw+nyaapi ket+i naim+ise,” undat+i
 yam+hapataat+hap+ho apop+puri tar+wundat+i
 natausaasataise.

⁸ Aih+i apop+puri kap+ihi animwaa+ipati
 tar+waim+i namasi yayamaahandi ami kapurami
 oman+i+tihi nga maarit+m+i Jisaasihomi
 ot+p+pat+hiyai Jisaasiho nepas+i+handap+i
 kaund+taat+m+i naupwasi niyamaise. ⁹ Taami
 naupwasi naihi niwisaataatap+i akoh+ihi Jisaasiho
 noaipati kapurisati nutana iwinjati saundataase.
 “Maimbure asis+haatihe,” undataase. Saundih+i

nammî tîmahiyamî Jisaasihomî auhîrî iwipî
 maaritîmî koai mepî autaahepumamaise.
 10 Sawihî kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase,
 “Sainjaahî wîndî yamaimîse. Yamaimî naimî
 nisî nîhoarîsa nisî otîpîpatîhiya Garirihanda
 nîngî nisonda naitaanî kapîhapî kiya naita
 sainjaahî kaundîtaatîmî naimîse,” undatî
 natausaasataise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Tunnîwî Yahwînohiyîhiya
 Jisaasihomî Anîmwaahîpatî Jaawî Bitohohiyîhiya
 Kahapaamapîpa Noaipasîhî Mmonîhohîpîpaapî
 Pîwîha Katohîtîhandapîhaare*

11 Apopîpuri taamî daihîra naihî tunnîwî
 yahwînohiyîhiya anîmwaahîpatetî jaawî
 bitohohiyîhiyaamî usa aunahîpata jahîra
 naiwî kahapaamapîpa noaipasîpîpaapî
 nahatewa ausaapî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî
 nandapa maahoaipatî tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai
 waamaindumapî nunyohiyîhiyaamî mitîhiyai
 kaundawaatopo.

12 Saiwaapî kaundauhî
 atiwosawî kiya Judaahiyaanamî mitîhiya
 gwînyaahiyaisawî ahoyanîwî pîwîha wa kanîwî
 wîsasawaayopo. Kanîwî wîsasawî satawaatopo.
 “Jisaasiho anîmwaahîpatombî asohoematatî
 jahîra nepase,” nyatîwî kanyatohîtîhandî
 nesi isîhiyai tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya wîndî
 ausaapî kamundîto nîwî nawîho apîpaahî
 awaisîho ikihî awaihihî nunyawaayopo.

13 Nawîho awaisîho nunyawî kiya tunnîwî
 yahwînohiyîhiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho
 jahîra nepasîtîhandapî isîhiya nasesaihî sahî
 satîtaatîwe, ‘Nyahî nanowaamahonîhî komî

otipipatihiya apatihî napîwî komî ambipati nehopo titaatiwe. ¹⁴ Amî gamanihomî kiyapîho Pairotîho sandapî atisataati sangi sasatai sandî sahi wîndî namoaitîhiyaatisî akîtinîhî nanomîhauhi Jisaasihomî ambipati komî otipipatihiya newaayowo?' satati nasîsehonaahi nyahi daihîra wîra mmonaati koai newaati napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihi ko sangi wapa kamaasisonîhî amî sahi samî ambipatapi awaindîhandî yaiwî wîndî mîtaahi gîmunyaitaatiwo," undîwî atipatisawi nawîho awaisîho kiyai nunyawî kiyaamî maahomwaanî nepî nîwisapuwawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyauhi tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya namapî nawîho nepî kiyai Judaahiyaanamî awaisawîhiya satîwî katîwise undîwî kaundohîwaiwa kîreti nesi isîhiyai kaundawaatopo. Satîwî Jisaasihomî ambipati komî otipipatihiya nehopo tîwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya pîwîha katohîha Judaahiyaanamîhatîhî kaanîhî daayati nînî jîpatîpiyohurîmura ahondaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiyai Noaipatî Iwinjatîndîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 16:14-18; Rukîho 24:36-49; Jonîho 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Aihî nyahi komî otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyati nîwîpinjohiyîhiyanîni 11 kiyati ikwîmaindîmwîtihî auhîramî naasohîtahiyaanîni sisîho woasîni sapîhî naiwise nyatati Jisaasiho kanyatisîhoasîni yapîpati Garirihanda niyahaayo. ¹⁷ Niyati sapîhî sisîhoasîni Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaati

Autahaatihomi Piwaha Gaaha Waniha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini
copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad